M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01239 5932

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Gc
929.2
F345F

2217669

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/feltonfamilyofno00felt

THE FELTON FAMILY

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

AND

GEORGIA

WITH SUPPLEMENT

BY

AUGUSTUS C. FELTON

MACON, GEORGIA

1954

82 6994 2

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

2217669

GC
6-84

G E N E R A L I N D E X

INDEX TO INDIVIDUALS IN BACK
INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL REPORTS IN BACK

Page

INTRODUCTION - 1,2,3

GATES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, HISTORY - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 4,5,6

GENEALOGICAL REPORTS - 8-59

RICHARD FELTON AND ANN HARRELL - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 60

I. ELISHA FELTON - 61-102

1. Shadrack Felton - 61-102

II. SHADRACK FELTON - 105-112

1. Charles Felton - 105
2. Robert Felton - 105-112
3. William Felton - 112
4. Elizabeth Felton - 112

III. WILLIAM FELTON - 113

IV. NOAH FELTON - 114-144

1. Elizabeth Felton Harrell - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 115-116
2. Ann Felton Welch - 116
3. William Felton - 117-121
4. John R. Felton - 122
5. Louisa Felton Hare - 123
6. Micajah Felton - 123
7. David Fisher Felton - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 124-126
8. Shadrack R. Felton - 127-137
9. Noah Felton - 138-143
10. Elisha Felton - 144
11. Samuel H. Felton - 144

V. CADER FELTON - 145-150

1. Richard Felton - 145
2. Elisha Felton - 145-150

VI. JOHN FELTON - 151-153

1. Kader Felton - 151
2. John R. Felton - 151-153

DAUGHTERS OF RICHARD FELTON - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 154

I N T R O D U C T I O N

When I decided to prepare a record of the Felton family, I found that there was considerable confusion about the parents of the Feltons who came from North Carolina to Macon County, Georgia from 1820 to 1830. During his life time my father, Judge A. C. Felton, at Montezuma thought and often said that his grandfather in North Carolina was Fisher W. Felton. Other descendants claimed that he was William Samuel Felton. I have found that there were no such persons. All the members of the family in Georgia that knew the facts have long since passed away. When I read the will made September 26. 1856 by John R. Felton, one of the brothers who came to Georgia, in which he bequeathed to his nieces and nephews in North Carolina certain tracts of land with lot numbers known as "Division of the Estate of Noah Felton", I felt almost certain that my great grandfather was Noah Felton. The Clerk of the Superior Court of Gates County, North Carolina, concurred in this opinion. My first effort was to establish this as a positive face and to disprove any conflicting claims. This will explain why I have gone to more pains than would have otherwise been necessary to simply get the family history.

As will appear in this record, I have secured the following information:

1. The will of Richard Felton from Chowan County dated November 5, 1776 showing his children, including Noah who married Jane Riddick on March 4, 1788.

2. In the absence of a will, the land of Noah Felton was divided by Commissioners, appointed by the court, into eleven equal portions. This was done June 7, 1822.

3. The will of Jane Riddick Felton dated November 13, 1839 naming all of her children except Elisha, who probably died without issue between the division of his father's property and this will of his mother.

4. A record of John R. Felton deeding to the children of David Fisher Felton, the only son remaining in North Carolina, a lot of this division of the Noah Felton land inherited by him, together with three other tracts that he purchased from his two sisters, Elizabeth Felton Harrell and Louisa Felton Hare, and his brother William Felton.

5. The will of Micajah Riddick, Sr., in which he bequeathed to his daughter, Jane Riddick Felton, two negro girls, Chloe and Sarah. These slaves were in turn bequeathed by Jane Felton to her daughters, Ann Felton Welsh and Louisa Felton Hare.

6. In 1877 A. C. Felton for consideration of love and affection deeded to the daughters of Ann Felton Welsh the lot of the Noah Felton division that he inherited from his father, Shadrack R. Felton.

7. William, the son of Richard, whether given an additional name gratuitously or not, died without issue and presumably was never married. He willed his property to his nieces and nephews and if he was ever married, it could not have been to Jane Riddick. The same thing would be true about a Samuel, if there was any such person.

The information about the North Carolina Feltons has been obtained from every source at my command, including research by genealogists in Washington, D. C. in the Congressional Library and the Census Bureau, research by genealogists in Raleigh, North Carolina who worked in the State Department of Archives and History at Raleigh, and from wills, land grants, courthouse records, family Bible records and inscriptions on slabs in cemeteries.

In the course of this research, there have been various matters reported which do not seem to apply to our particular branch of the family, but I have attempted to insert what appears to be the most important and which might be extremely valuable in further research by anyone interested.

The greatest difficulties encountered have been first, that the family was scattered over at least four counties which have been divided and sub-divided. For instance, the Noah Felton plantation seems to have been located in two states and five counties when new boundary lines were drawn. Prior to 1727 it was in Albemarle and Nansemond Counties, Virginia, and then in Chowan, Hertford and Gates Counties in North Carolina. The second difficulty was the great number in the family having the same given names. For instance, of the ten children of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell and of the eleven children of Noah Felton and Jane Riddick, six in each family have identical names as follows, John, William, Noah, Shadrack, Elisha and Ann. The same thing would seem to have been true more or less all the way down, even to my brother, the late Judge Jule Felton of Montezuma, Georgia, who has sons and grandsons, William and John, born as late as 1947.

In this research I started out primarily to find out about my own ancestors, but when I got into it I have endeavored to find out everything possible about all of the descendants of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell who represent the authentic and proven heads of the family. I think beyond them it is speculation and wishful thinking. For instance, I quote from the genealogist as follows:

"As for the statement that Richard Felton was the son of William, and that William was the child of John who came from the Barbadoes in 1680, I can only say the statement is worth nothing without proof."

In the summer of 1953 I made a quick trip to Gatesville, North Carolina primarily to locate if possible the graves of Noah Felton and his wife, Jane Riddick.

I met some of the descendants of Noah B. Felton, who was a son of David Fisher Felton and a grandson of Noah Felton. This Noah B. Felton was the last of the Feltons to live on the original Noah Felton farm. I saw two very unusual rooms and stairway attached to the house now occupied by the owner of the place and was told that these two rooms and stairway were a part of the old house that was built by either Noah B. Felton or his father, David Fisher Felton. I was told that all the lumber, which is still in good repair, was sawn by hand and that it took two or three years to build the house.

It was no trouble to locate in the edge of the woods what was evidently the family burial place. The plot was covered with cemetery ivy and there were two large cedar trees described by a party as growing there forty years ago and both of which had fallen across the plot. There were signs where bricks had been removed, but there were no slabs, markers or monuments. The only positive information that I got was that Noah B. Felton and his wife, Jane Figg, were buried there. While I feel that in all probability other members of the family were

buried there, I have nothing to substantiate it. If their graves could have been identified, or if I knew for sure that my great grandparents were buried there, I would have installed suitable slabs and monuments.

This trip to North Carolina was a rather hurried one on account of sickness at home, but I met some of the direct descendants of Noah Felton and Jane Riddick, and also Mr. and Mrs. Noah Felton, Sr., R.F.D. No. 2, Hertford, North Carolina with whom I had had some correspondence. Mr. Noah Felton, Sr. is a descendant of John Felton, one of the sons of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell. I was so pleased and impressed with the kin that I met and others that I have learned about later, that I decided to try to get all the descendants possible.

I have had the fullest help and cooperation from the various members of the family in Georgia, Alabama and North Carolina and I wish to thank each of them and especially the following:

Mr. William H. Felton, 2417 Clayton Street, Macon, Georgia

Miss Margaret Hatcher, 1841 Hardeman Avenue, Macon, Georgia

Mrs. Viola Plant Willingham, Byron, Georgia

Mr. C. Felton Little, Auburn, Alabama

Mrs. Noah Felton, Sr., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 25, Hertford, North Carolina

Mrs. C. W. Rountree, Gates, North Carolina

Mrs. Ruth Jane Parker, Gates, North Carolina

Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Eure, North Carolina

Mr. W. C. Harrell, Gatesville, North Carolina

Miss Inez Felton, Edenton, North Carolina

A. C. Felton
248 Third Street
Macon, Georgia
August, 1954

Since the Felton Family originated largely in Gates County, North Carolina, I thought it a good idea to get a prominent attorney and State Senator from Gatesville to write an historical outline of that section with emphasis on the changes in counties and the legal processes in effect.

This interesting letter from Hon. A. Pilston Godwin, Jr., follows:

Gatesville, N.C., Sept. 29, 1953

D. L. Corbitt's Formation of North Carolina Counties, 1663-1943, published by the State Department of Archives and History at Raleigh in 1950, as well as several other historical works, discloses certain historical data affecting this section of North Carolina:

John Pory, Secretary of the Virginia Colony at Jamestown explored the lands along the Chowan River in 1622 and made the first report of exploration of that area which was made subsequent to the limited explorations made by Sir Walter Raleigh's colonists. There is no question but what the Northern and Northeastern Section of Gates County was settled prior to 1650. In 1663, Charles II granted to the Lord's Proprietors all of that territory lying between 31 degrees and 36 degrees North latitude and extending from the Atlantic Ocean to the South Seas. In 1665, the Charter was amended to extend the Northern boundary 30 minutes Northward and the Southern boundary 2 degrees Southward. Consequently, that section of North Carolina within which the Felton Tract is situated first became what is now a part of North Carolina on June 30, 1665. It is apparent that it was the original intention of the Crown to include within the bounds of the grant the area lying between 36 degrees and 36 degrees 30 minutes North latitude. The county established in North Carolina first was the County of Albemarle which was established in 1663. In 1670, Albemarle County was divided into four precincts, to wit: Chowan, Currituck, Pasquotank and Perquimans. The boundaries of these precincts were not delineated with that degree of clarity which now enables us to locate the same with accuracy. It is certain, however, that all of what is now Gates County other than the Easternmost portion thereof was located in Chowan County. The North-South boundary between Chowan County and Perquimans County in what is now Gates County lay a relatively short distance to the Westward of the Dismal Swamp. That area of Gates County in which the Felton Tract is situated originally lay some four or five miles to the Westward of the original Chowan - Perquimans County boundary.

The land records of Chowan, Perquimans, Bertie and Gates Counties are intact. The Hertford County Court House was twice destroyed by fire. The first burning of the Hertford County Court House occurred in the early 1800's. The fire is reported to have been ignited by a person who stood charged with crime in that county and that the burning was an effort to destroy certain evidence against him which was maintained in the Court House. The second and last burning of the Hertford County Court House occurred during the War Between The States and was the handiwork of the Federal Troops who occupied Winton - the County Seat of Hertford County, following the naval bombardment of that town.

(Letter from Hon. A. Pilston Godwin, Jr., cont'd)

Immediately prior to the creation of Hertford County by an act of the North Carolina General Assembly in 1759, to become effective May 1, 1760, the Chowan River constituted a part of the Western boundary of Chowan County. When Hertford County was created, all of that part of Chowan County lying between Bennetts Creek and the Chowan River was taken from Chowan County and made a part of Hertford County until the creation of Gates County in 1779 when it became a part of this newly created county. The Noah Felton Tract of land is now located in Hasletts Township and lies to the Westward of Bennets Creek and in that part of Gates County which was for 19 years - 1760 to 1779 - a part of Hertford County. The public land records regarding the history of the title to the Noah Felton Land for this period are not available. For the period prior to the creation of Hertford County, the record of the history of the title to the Noah Felton land will be found at Edenton in Chowan County. Prior to 1727 - the date of the establishment of the North Carolina -Virginia Line, and because of the proximity of the Noah Felton Lands to this line, it is entirely possible that a part of the record of the history of the title to this land may have been registered in what is now Nansemond County, Virginia. The land records of this county have been destroyed by fire more than one time.

The writer's Mother's Grandfather, Edward A. Edwards, owned and reared his family on a tract of land lying on the South and West sides of the Middle Swamp-Hazelton Road which adjoins a part of the Noah Felton Land. Edward A. Edwards and his wife moved to the Middle Swamp Section of Gates County, North Carolina, from the South Quay Section of Southampton County, Virginia.

In reviewing one of the land title files of this office (our file # 731) it is observed that lot #7 of the Noah Felton Division which is recorded in the Office of the Register of Deeds of Gates County, North Carolina, in Book 11 at page 241, was allotted to David Welch in the right of his wife, Nancy Welch. We presume that you have identified Nancy Welch as a daughter, grand daughter, or other close blood relative of Noah Felton. By deed dated in 1849, and recorded in this county in Book 20 at page 198, David F. Felton conveyed to Ann Welch a two acre parcel of land which probably is a part of Lot # 8. By deed dated in 1858, and recorded in Book 22 at page 352, David F. Felton conveyed to Ann Welch 35 acres of land which probably is a part of Lot #8. In 1877, A. C. Felton conveyed to Elizabeth A. Felton, Sarah M. Rogers, Ann J. and Martha M. Welch (Book 31, page 143) Lot #5 of the Division which had been allotted to Shadrack Felton. This parcel of land adjoined the E. A. Edwards Land.

By deed dated in 1838, and recorded in Book 16 at page 227, Ann Welch conveyed to David F. Felton six acres, more or less, "allotted to the said Nancy Welch in the division of the original Noah Felton Land" and adjoining lands of David F. Felton, John R. Felton and others. It would thus appear that Nancy Welch and Ann Welch were probably one and the same person. By Will dated October 12,1893,

and admitted to probate in this county on October 9, 1899, Mariah Welch devised all of her estate to her nephew, Joe Williford and his wife, Isadora; previously, and by Will dated September 2, 1892, and admitted to probate in this county on September 9, 1893, A. E. Rogers devised to her brother in law, Levi Rogers, a life estate in her land, and after his death a life estate therein to her nephew, Joe Williford, with the remainder over in fee to his children. Notes in the above referred to file indicate that Joe Williford, by virtue of the Will of Mariah Welch, owned a one-half of the 42 acres of the Felton Land which Mariah Welch took by deed from A. C. Felton and by inheritance from her deceased sister; that Joe Williford and his wife, Isadora, took a life estate in one-half of the 42 acres under the Will of A. E. Rogers; that A. E. Rogers was a sister of Sarah M. Rogers and Ann J. Welch; that the children of Joe Williford and his wife, Isadora, were C. J. Williford, Margaret Williford Taylor, the deceased wife of T. A. Taylor, who left her surviving Lillie Brown, the wife of Charles Brown, Bessie Taylor, the wife of Hersey Taylor, Mary Lilley, wife of Joe Lilley, George Taylor, Tom Taylor and probably others. Whether or not Joe Williford or his wife, Isadora Williford descended from Noah Felton our file seems not to disclose.

In paragraph 3 of your letter of September 17, last you state that you have located the plat of the Noah Felton property and that a copy of the same was then being prepared for you at Raleigh. As stated to you when you were here recently, prior to 1868, lands in this state were partitioned under the supervision of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions upon proper petition. Upon the coming in of the report of the Commissioners appointed to partition the lands, which was usually accompanied by a plat of the survey of the partition, the report of Commissioners and Decree of the Court confirming the same was usually ordered recorded in the land records of the county. It is the writer's experience that the Public Registrar seldom, if ever, transcribed the plat on his records. When the report and decree was recorded, it should have been returned to the Court for filing among the papers in the case. The plat of the partition of the Noah Felton Lands was not transcribed on the land records of this county. We have had the good fortune of locating the original of the report of William S. Barnes, Humphry Hudgins, Richard B. Gregory, John Pruden and William Cleaves, the Commissioners appointed by the Court to partition the Noah Felton Lands, to which is attached the plat of partition prepared by W. M. Jones, Surveyor; it is observed that the Commissioner Gregory did not sign the return. We have made and enclose herewith a tracing of the original map of this division. We have not attempted to trace any part of the lettering appearing thereon other than the signature of the Surveyor. If you are having a copy of the Report of Commissioners prepared for you, we see no need to make a copy thereof. However, if you desire a copy prepared, we shall be glad to do so and forward the same to you.

We are unable to furnish you with information regarding the identity of the present owners of all of the Felton Land, or with information relative to the history of the title to the several tracts.

(Letter from Hon. A. Pilston Godwin, Jr., cont'd)

We are satisfied that Camp Manufacturing Company of Franklin, Virginia, owns a considerable portion of this tract.

Miss Elsie Riddick, Capital Apartments, New Bern Avenue, Raleigh, North Carolina, the daughter of David E. Riddick, a former Sheriff of this county, may be able to furnish you some information regarding the identity of late members of the Gates County branch of the Noah Felton Family. It is the writer's recollection that D. E. Riddick's mother was a Felton and that the "David" in his name was taken from the Felton Family.

As requested, we are herewith enclosing statement for our services, and wish to assure you of our willingness to furnish you such other and further information as you may request if within our ability to do so.

Yours very truly,

PILSTON GODWIN, JR.

GENEALOGICAL REPORTS

The salient points in the reports of the genealogists employed in this research are set forth as follows:

Washington, D. C.
April 29, 1953

There is a Felton Genealogy compiled by William Reid Felton, mostly on the Massachusetts family, which has a chapter on the Southern Feltons - your line. It states (page 398 of "The Feltons of England and America")

"I have found many Feltons who trace their lines to the Felton family of one Richard Felton, who arrived in Surry County, Virginia, on or before 1670 from England. A certificate granting Lt. Col. George Jordan 1900 acres was issued for the importation of thirty-eight persons including myself, two arrivals, William Jordan and Anna his wife, Mrs. Eliza Jordan, Mrs. Fortuna Flood, Richard Felton, Robert Lee, John Gary and others."

"Richard Felton married and had a son Richard, who lived with Governor Samuel Stevens of North Carolina in 1670. This son Richard married and had a son Richard III, who became the ancestor of all the North Carolina Feltons. He was born in 1700 and died in 1776, will made of record in Chowan County, N. C. November 5, 1776. He married Ann Harrell. They had ten children, William, Noah, Elisha, Shadrach, Cadar, John, Ann, Sarah, Mary and Chloe."

"Noah also married a Harrell, and their second child Job went to Georgia in 1785. He had one son John (1790 - 1870), wife Mary. Their only child was Dr. William Harrell Felton who was born in 1823. He graduated from the University of Georgia and from the Medical College, and practiced for a time. Early in life he was ordained a minister in the M. E. Church South. He served in Congress from 1875 to 1881. His widow, Rebecca Latimer Felton was the first U. S. woman senator, serving for two days (Nov. 21 and 22, 1922).

"Noah Felton's third son Samuel was corporal in the Revolutionary War, 1782, 10 Regiment."

"Richard III's son Elisha had a son, General Boone Felton, who served in the war of 1812. He served in the N. C. State Assembly from 1800 to 1817, and in the State Senate until his death in 1821. He was the most prominent of the North Carolina Feltons up to that time."

All the above information is credited to "The Valentine Papers" Vol. 2, p. 706.

I should like to have had more time on this, but I had to search at three widely separated buildings, the headquarters of the Society of the Cincinnati, the National Archives (where census and pension records are) and at the D. A. R. library, where the genealogy was.

There are rather full records of Chowan County at the latter place, which might give more on Noah Felton and his children.

Raleigh, N. C., May 30, 1953

"When I found that Jane Felton was Jane Riddick and the widow of Noah Felton, and that Noah was the son of Richard Felton who made his will in Chowan County in 1776, I thought that I was getting along fine.

You will notice that in 1827, in a separate district from Jane Felton, a Shadrack Felton is listed with 100 acres and one poll. He is there consistently through the years, and is listed in the 1850 Census as age 47, which makes him just about the age of yours. He seemingly was the Shadrack who married Susan Savage, as the Shadrack who was still in Gates, made a deed with his wife Susannah in 1831.

Also you will notice that Jane Felton was living with her son Fisher in 1850, her age 79.

I had hard luck about Revolutionary service in that there is none to be found for Noah or Richard Felton. The latter would have been too old. The North Carolina Colonial Records, Vol. 22, page 357, shows one Richard Felton in the militia of Pasquotank County in November 1754. I do not know whether or not it was the same one who died in Chowan.

There are the following items in the Revolutionary Accounts for Micajah Riddick:

Canceled Vouchers:

Edenton District	No. 2570	
Micajah Riddick Claim	7.4.0	November 3, 1783
Edenton District	No. 2283	
Micajah Riddick	0.16.8	August 26, 1783

- - - - -

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Gates County Marriage Bonds

Noah Felton & Jenney Riddick
4 Mar. 1788 (w) Robert Riddick, bondsman
Law Baker

- - - - -

Raleigh, N. C., June 11, 1953

I have your letter. I am sorry that I did not explain that the name Jenny is the same as Jane. When I have the name of Jane, I have to look out for its being in the form of Jean, Joan, or Jenny. Webster's New International Dictionary 2d Edition, 1939, unabridged, gives the following:

> Jenny, a familiar or pet form for the name of Jane.

It seems as if Jane (Riddick) Felton used the pet form when she was young but later, when she was older and more dignified, she was called Jane.

Raleigh, N. C.
July 25, 1953

I put your work aside until I could have access to the library which had been closed for five months, so that I could see if there was anything in the published material that would help.

I can tell you briefly what I have about your Richard Felton. The earliest record that I have of him is from a deed that he made on January 21st, 1737, in which he sold to Thomas Parker (Book W No. 1, 373) land that John Small conveyed to the said Richard Felton on October 23, 1722. This shows that Richard was there in 1722, though I have not, so far, found the deed from John Small. I have not found any Felton that could have been the father except that a James Felthen died in Bertie in 1726. He left a will in which he named wife Ann only.

Richard Felton married Ann Harrell, daughter of Richard Harrell who came from Nansemond County, Va., about 1728, and settled in Perquimans County, where he made in will in 1761 and died in 1762.

Raleigh, North Carolina
July 31, 1953

I am enclosing such items as I have about your family. I have never found the deed from John Small to Richard Felton dated October 23, 1722. I have searched several times, but without success. I shall try once more Monday, and will write you. If I do not find it, I shall think that the deed had to be made in Nansemond County, Virginia.

For years and years, there was a strip of territory some thirty miles wide in dispute between Virginia and North Carolina. In 1728 the line was run (see Em. Byrd's Dividing Line Histories), and while some little of the land was found to be in Virginia, it was mostly in North Carolina. Deeds and grants for his land had been made in Virginia over a long period of time.

If the deed was made in Nansemond, it will mean that your Richard Felton lived there before he was in Chowan, and that will be hard luck, as the records of the courthouse were completely destroyed. You might send to the manuscript division of the Virginia State Library, and have the land grants of Nansemond searched to find if he had a grant in Nansemond.

We do not have the papers of Mrs. Cleone Massey Felton. I searched both at the library and at the archives.

We have about thirty-three volumes of early Virginia records of different counties compiled and mimeographed by Beverly Fleet. I searched the index to each of these volumes, and found only the one reference to a Felton as follows:

Charles City County Orders 1658 - 1661
Oct. 3, 1659
Ordered that Wm. Lee pay unto Richard Taylor
350 lbs of good tobacco and cask due per a
bill of his predecessor Thomas Felton

Also William and Mary Quarterly, Vol 10, first series, p. 26, shows that Thomas Felton had a grant on Feb. 6, 1654, for 150 acres on the south side of James River and west side of an Indian swamp called Choreek.

The Original Lists of Persons of Quality 1600 1700
(John Camden Hotten. London, Chatto & Winders. 1874)
page 440, gives the following:

Barbados Ano 1680
A list of Inhabitants in and about the town of St. Michaells with
their children hired servants - - -

John Felton and wife
1 child
3 hired servts & Prentts
5 bought servts
16 slaves

(Raleigh, North Carolina
July 31, 1953 - cont'd)

The early wills of Maryland show that a John Felton witnessed the will of John Cornish, St. Mary's County, August 1st, 1751 (Vol L. p 6), and that a John Felton made his will in Dorchester Co., April 1, 1670, in which he named wife, Katherine and heirs.

If Col. George Jordan was granted 1900 acres for the transportation of thirty-eight persons, including Richard Felton, the grant should be in the library at Richmond. Also the records of Surry County, Va., are in fairly good shape. Something might be found through the search of the courthouse material.

Before I could say how your family was connected with Mr. Noah Felton, Sr. of Hertford, I would have to trace Mr. Felton's line, and to get a start, I would have to know the name of his parents.

Raleigh, N. C.
August 8, 1953

I made a thorough search for the deed from John Small to Richard Felton, October 23, 1722, even going through the books page by page, but it is not to be had. I made the same kind of search for the grant to John Small, 13 Nov. 1721, but with the same result. It is because the transactions took place in Nansemond County, Virginia. There is no hope of ever getting the deed, but there is a chance that the grant to John Small might be had through the land grants in Richmond.

I do not think that you have any reason to credit either the statement that your line goes back to John Felton, and that he was an imigrant from the Barbadoes in 1680, or that Richard Felton came to Surry County, Va., about 1670, as no proof is offered in either case. I am certain that Richard purchased land in Nansemond County, Va., on October 23, 1722. Of course, he could have been living elsewhere, and not come to take possession of the land until after the line was run in 1728. This would be almost too good to expect.

I did not put my mind on the problem of trying to work out William Samuel Felton, or the ancestry of Noah Felton, Sr., of Hertford, N. C., as it took all the time to work through Chowan County. This other would be search in different periods and different counties. I could make the search, if you desired, but it would be a different assignment, and it would be fully two weeks before I could get it.

Raleigh, N. C.
August 29, 1953

Below, I comment on the Felton genealogy that you sent me:

You have the will of Richard Felton, made in 1776, and know that there was no son Samuel Felton. Later in the genealogy someone seems to have taken care of this by giving the middle name of Samuel to the son William. The records do not substantiate this. William lived early in Chowan County and then in Perquimans. If he ever married, he had no children, as in his will made in Perquimans on Oct. 31, 1823, he named his brothers or children of his brothers and sisters. Compare the names of these brothers and sisters with the names of the children of Richard and you will see that they are the same. His sister Sarah's Ward husband had died and she had married a Shaw, and she was now dead. In fact, all of his brothers and sisters were dead except brothers John and Cader. This is not surprising in view of the fact that Richard was an old man when he made his will, and that it was forty-seven years between the time of the two wills. The will of William proves conclusively that he was not the father of the children of Jane Felton, even if you did not have the proof that Noah was the father, and his marriage bond to Jennie (Jane) Riddick.

I am unable to find any record of Samuel Felton in the Revolutionary Accounts except the one item in the N. C. State Records, Vol. 16, p 1060, Saml Felton in the 10th Reg. Lytle's Company. The only Lytles who were officers in the Revolution who spelled the name that way, that I have ever known about, were in Hillsboro District. Whoever this Samuel was, he could have been only remotely related to your family as there was not a single Samuel Felton during the Revolutionary period in any of the counties of Chowan, Perquimans or Gates. I do not think that it would be worth while to spend any time on this.

The N. C. Colonial Records, Vol. XXII, p 359, show that this William Felton of 1754 was in the militia of Pasquotank County. Evidently he was there only a short time and acquired no land, as I do not find anything about him in the Pasquotank records. He probably came over from Virginia and returned. He could not mean anything to you, as he would have been too young for the father of Richard. The militia at that date was made up of young men.

As for the statement that Richard Felton was the son of William, and that William was the child of John who came from the Barbadoes in 1680, I can only say that the statement is worth nothing without proof. I only know as far back as Richard who purchased land of John Small in Nansemond County in 1722, the part that was thrown into Chowan County, North Carolina, when the line was run in 1728. You have a copy of the deed showing that Richard Felton sold the land in 1737, that he purchased from John Small in 1722, which was part of a grant to John Small for 150 acres in 1721. I sent to Richmond to Miss Ann Waller Reddy, and she found the grant. She is having a Photostat made, and I will send it to you as soon as it is received.

I am enclosing a list of the grants to John Small. You will notice that one grant was on Bennetts Creek. This creek is now in Gates County. It was thrown into Chowan from Nansemond when the dividing line was run in 1728. There were no Felton grants.

Of course, Richard Felton could have come from Surry to Nansemond, and to be sure you could have the records of Surry searched. All of the courthouse records of Nansemond were destroyed.

(Raleigh, N.C. Aug. 29, 1953 - cont'd)

The item on the second page of the genealogy that Richard Felton quit paying rents (N.C. Colonial Records, Vol. XXII, p 256) does not mean just that. When a person had a grant for land he was required to pay rents, called quit rents. When the holder of the grant sold the land, the purchaser was obligated to keep up the quit rents. I am sending you the item. Richard Felton, like many others, had been in arrears with his quit rents, and now had paid one half of the arrears. At that time there were only two counties in North Carolina, Albemarle and Bath. All of the others were precincts in these counties.

We do not have all of the deeds on the list sent you from the Chowan County Courthouse. However, that deed from John Rice to Richard Felton that they gave you as 1702, is shown in the index as Book F No. 1, p 143, and the date 1752, and not 1702. Richard Felton was not around in 1702. We do not have the deed from William Felton to Robert Felton, 1809, either. Possibly, this is when he sold out in Chowan and went to Perquimans.

I will have to wait until after the middle of next week to send you a print of the division of Noah Felton's estate. The member of the staff who makes these prints will be out of the office through Wednesday.

Your line that I sent you is very complete, when you add the cemetery inscription that you have. You do not have to worry one minute about its not being right.

- - - - - - -

John Small Notes

Nansemond County Book 10 Patents 1711 - 1719

page 116 To John Small, 16 June 1714 tract 167 acres on the east side of Bennett's Creek. Begins etc. at a corner tree in John Kings land.

Ibidem - page 358 - To John Small 350 acres adjoining Joseph Cooper, Adam Raby, Thomas Ellis, John Powell etc.

Ibidem - page 444 John Small Jr. 178 acres on south side of Loosing Swamp adj John Powell. In Upper Parish

Patent Book II 1719 - 1823

page 66 John Small Nov 13 1721 150 acres adjoining John Hubbard
(Photostated will send as soon as completed.)

Patent Book 13, 1726 - 1736

page 45 John Small 31 Oct 1726 tract 203 acres Upper Parish adjoining Daniel Pugh's land

- - - - - - -

N. C. Colonial and State Records
Vol 22, p 256

Arrears of Quit Rents. Account of the Receipt of his Majesty's for Albemarle County from 29 Sept. 1729, to March 1732 - - - - in the Currency of this Province - June 12, 1735

Chowan Precinct

Richard Felton 173 acres
currency - 3.0.8

Raleigh, North Carolina
August 29, 1953

Before I received your most recent letter I had made a partial search for the line of Noah Felton, Sr., of Route 2, Box 25, Hertford, N.C., born 1864. The enclosed records show that he was the son of Elisha Felton and wife Julia, and that Elisha Felton was the son of John Felton, born 1812, and wife Emily, born 1810.

Elisha Felton was married in Gates County, Dec. 29, 1859, to Julia Ann Freeman, by Robert T. Nixon, Minister of the Gospel (marriage bond). John R. Felton (marriage bond gives it just as John) married Emma Hinton in Gates County, Feb. 18, 1833, with Keader Hinton, bondsman. It looks as if John R. Felton, the grandfather of Noah, Sr., might have been the son of another John. I would need to make some more check of the deeds, however, before I could be sure of this, as the same names were used over and over.

The part that I have is as you had it, only with some dates added. He almost certainly checks back to your ancestor, Richard Felton.

- - - - - - -

From N. C. State Department of Archives and History
1850 Census Perquimans County

Ballahack District
Dwelling 502 Family 502

	Age	Sex	Occupation	Real Estate	Where born
John Felton	38	M	Farmer	$7,000	N.C.
Emily "	40	F			"
John R. "	15	M			"
Noah "	13	M			"
Elisha "	11	M			"
William "	9	M			"
Eliza "	8	F			"
Cader "	6	M			"
Robert "	4	M			"
Jacob "	9/12	M			"
Martha Sandlin	20	F			"
Israel Chappel	32	M	Laborer		"

- - - - - - -

1870 Census Perquimans County

Belvidere Township
Dwelling 436 Family 436

Elisha Felton	31	M	Farmer	N.C.
Julia "	31	F		"
Wm Alonza Felton	9	M		"
Noah "	6	M		"
Emma "	1	F		"
Henry Felton	11	M	Black - working on farm	"
Sarah Jackson	31	F	White - housekeeper	"
Rose Felton	10	F	Black - servant	"

Raleigh, N. C.
September 4, 1953

I am enclosing the photostat of the grant to John Small. I made a copy of it so that it would be easier to read. That had to take the other grants because they were on the same page.

I do not have the print yet from the N. C. State Archives, but hope to send it to you early next week.

- - - - - -

Virginia State Library
Patent Book II, 1719 - 1724 p. 66

GEORGE & c To all & c Know ye that for diverse good causes & considerations but Especially for and in consideration of Three persons to dwell within this our Colony and dominion of Virginia whose names are Henry Gaddis, Hugh Graham and Samuel Oates We have given granted and confirmed and by these presents for us our heirs and Successors do give grant and confirm unto John Small one certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and fifty acres lying and being in the upper parish of Nansemond County and bounded as followeth to wit - Begining at John Hubbards corner pine and runing thence South fifty five degrees East Seventy eight pole to a pine thence South fifteen degrees east fifty nine pole to a pine thence North Seventy three & half degrees east ninety six pole to a pine thence North twenty four degrees & half East ninety pole to a pine thence North forty three degrees and half west one hundred fifty nine pole to a pine thence South forty two degrees west one hundred fifty four pole bounding on the land said John Hubbard to the first station With all & c to have hold & To be held & c Yielding & paying & c
Provided & c In witness & c Witness our trusty and wel beloved Alexander Spotswood our Lt. Governor & c at Williamsburgh under the seal of our said Colony the thirteenth day of November one thousand seven hundred and twenty one in the eighth year of our Reign.

A Spotswood

Raleigh, N. C.
October 3, 1953

I had hoped to write you earlier, but because there were so many Feltons with the same Christian name it is not easy to identify and check out the ten children of Richard Felton. You have his will, 1776, with the names as following:

wife Ann
son John
son Cadar
son Noah
son William
son Elisha
son Shadrack
daughter Mary Rogerson
daughter Sarah Ward
daughter Ann Felton
daughter Cloe Felton

According to Hathaway (Vol. 2, 262), Richard Felton's estate was divided in 1792 to the following heirs:

William	Cader
Elisha	Ann
Shadrack	Chloe Perry
Noah	Sarah Thomas
John	heirs of Josiah Rogerson

Richard Felton had left the use of the home plantation and land in Chowan to his wife Ann. She, probably, had died in 1792, and that was the reason for the division. Anyway, Mary had married Josiah Rogerson, and seemingly she and her husband were both dead in 1792.

Of the other children of Richard, William either did not marry or had no children, as he left a will in Perquimans, dated Oct. 31, 1823, and proven November, 1825.
In this he named the following:

Heirs of brother Elisha Felton
" " Shadrack Felton
" " Noah Felton
" sister Ann Felton
" " Chloe Perry
" " Mary Rogerson
" " Sarah Ward
Brother Kadar Felton
" John Felton
to nephew Elisha Felton, son of Cadar, all land, negroes, etc.
Nephew Elisha to take immediate possession "as I am not able to see to my business".

(Raleigh, N. C. October 3, 1953 - cont'd)

From the two wills and the division of the estate of Richard, we find that Sarah married first a Thomas and then a Ward. Also we find that when William made his will in 1823, all of his sisters were dead, and all the brothers except Cadar and John.

Cadar married Prisey (Priscilla) Roundtree, Chowan County marriage bond dated March 29, 1793. He made his will in Perquimans on August 6, 1836, and died about August 1837, when the will was probated. (Perquimans County Will Book F, p. 265) He named the following:

wife Priscilla
son William
grandson William Felton, son of Elisha
grandson Josiah Townsend, son of John
sons Richard and Elisha, exrs.

There is a marriage bond for John Townsend and Sarah Felton, dated Jan. 25, 1831.

William Felton left only $1.00 each to the heirs of his brothers and sisters, except to his nephew Elisha, so there is none of William's property by which the heirs can be identified. I will try again next week to identify some of the others.

From: N.C. State Department of Archives and History
1850 Census Gates County

Capt. Cordy Dwelling	Sawyers Dist. Family		Age	Sex	Occupation	Born
145	145					
	Matilda Felton		40	F		N.C.
159	159					
	Shadrack Felton	1803	47	M	Farmer	N.C.
	Catherine Felton	1803	47	F		"
	Richard "	1834	16	M	Laborer	"
	Boon "	1840	10	M		"
	Rutha C. "	1842	8	F		"
	Miles A. "	1845	5	M		"
	Elisha Jackson Felton	1847	3	M		"
	Susan "	1849	4/12	F		"
	Penny Felton		60	F		"
	Sally Cullens		42	F		"
	Zilfrey Cullens		30	F		"
241	241					
	John Costen & wife		28	M		N.C.
	William Felton	1818	32	M		"
263	263					
	Jane Morris Felton	1807	43	F	(wife of Elisha)	N.C.
	Rachel C. Felton	1832	18	F		"
	Sarah "	1835	15	F		"
	Shadrack "	1838	12	M		"
	Thomas "	1838	12	M		"
	John "	1840	10	M		"
	Jane R. "	1844	6	F		"
433	433					
	Fisher Felton	1805	45	M	Farmer	N.C.
	Sarah "	1804	46	F		"
	Eliza Ann Felton	1830	20	F		"
	John M. "	1834	16	M	Student	"
	Martha L. "	1835	15	F		"
	Jane "	1771	79	F		"
	Noah B. Felton	1832	18	M		

(Note: The above children of David Fisher Felton were mentioned in John R. Felton's will)

Raleigh, N.C.
January 27, 1954

I have worked and worked on this Felton puzzle. So many of the same names switching around in the three counties of Gates, Perquimans and Chowan made the whole thing seem hopeless at times. I would have to put it away, rest, and then take it all up again to see if I could get a fresh viewpoint.

Now I am definitely of the opinion that the John who married Elizabeth Jackson in Chowan, April 5, 1800, was the son of Richard and not a grandson, as I had at first thought.

There was no rule about it, but more often than not a person in his will would name the oldest child first, and on down the line. Since Richard named John first, it seemed that he might have been the oldest child, but I now think that he was the youngest. I will give some of the reasons for thinking this. You will notice that in the will, Richard made provision for "support of the family and schooling the small children", which meant that some of them were under age.

When a man left to a child "every other article that I have possessed him with", it meant that this child was of age and probably married. This shows that William and Elisha were of age. Elisha, almost certainly, was the oldest child, as he was executor.

I sent you an abstract of the will showing all the names. I went back to the will to see if I could get any more from it. I am now sending the following paragraph:

"Should John or Cadar die without issue lawfully begotten, I give the plantation to the survivor".

He seems to have been thinking of these two because they were the youngest, and had not had the benefit of his help until they grew to manhood. Of course, some of the others may not have been of age, but older than John and Cadar.

In all my searching of the census records for the different counties, I could not find a John Felton who could have been the oldest child. The census records are not accurate, as they had John listed as between sixty and seventy in 1830, and in 1840 they again listed him between sixty and seventy. No doubt the latter should have been between seventy and eighty.

We know that John Felton was living when William made his will in 1823, and I can find no John who could fit into the picture except the one who died in Chowman in 1844, and whose will I am enclosing. If I am right, the son named John named in this will is the John R. Felton who married Emily Hinton in Gates County, February 18, 1823. He did not seem to use the initial "R" early in life, as it is not on his marriage bond.

The following, seemingly, are some of the marriages of the children of John Felton who died in 1844:

Chowan County - Timothy Hunter & Sarah Felton
26 Feb. 1824 Paul Bunch, bondsman

(Raleigh, N. C. January 27, 1954 - cont'd)

Chowan County - Moses Burke & Nancy Felton
17 May 1826 John Bush, bondsman

Joshua Jolliff (Doct) & Mary Felton
25 Nov. 1835 Erie Perry, bondsman

The following is the division of estate and names of children of Shadrack Felton:

Chowan County Divisions of Estates - Book A - 1811 - 1843 (JB 282)
p 12 - Negroes belonging to the estate of Shadrack Felton
to Mrs. Leah Felton
to Charles Felton
to Robert Felton
to William Felton
to Elizabeth Felton
March term 1813

The following, probably, is the estate of Robert, the son of Shadrack:

Chowan Divisions of Estates, Book A, p. 125.
Estate of Robert Felton, deceased:
Among items-
to cash paid John Felton for note
to cash paid William Felton for judgment and cost
to cash paid Leah Felton for account
Ephraim Elliott, admr.
No date, but carries an item for taxes for 1816, 1817 and 1818.

John Felton was listed in the Census of Chowan in 1790 living alone except for a slave. He must have been very near the Perquimans County line, as he continued to buy land there while he still resided in Chowan. That piece which he purchased of Thomas and Leah Gregory in 1819 he left to his son Kadar in his will of 1843.

I do not know that they fit into the family, but the index to the Carteret County deeds shows the first two Feltons who purchased property there and are as follows:

Elisha Felton from Josiah S. Pender
Book BB - dated Jan. 16, 1862

John H. Felton from Wm. H. Piver
Book BB, p. 988 - Sept. 21, 1865

I knew Feltons when I lived in Beaufort years ago. One Dick Felton was a merchant there. I do not know whether any of the family still live in Beaufort.

From: N.C. State Department of Archives and History
Chowan County Tax Lists

Chowan County Tax List 1766 - arranged alphabetically - part for letter F missing.

1777 List					Amt. Assessed
	Ann Felton Sr				886.9.10
	William Felton				510
1785 List	Wm Felton	100	acres		
		50	"	Perquimans	
	Ann Felton	375	"	Chowan	
	Shadrac Felton	145	"		

1787 List	Shadrack Felton	145 acres	1 white poll	2 black polls	
	Ann "	375 "	-	1 black poll	
	Wm "	160 "	1 " "	1 " "	

(No Feltons on 1790 List)

- - - - - -

Book W No. 1, p 373
January 21, 1737 — Richard Felton to Thomas Parker - 75 acres of Patent to John Small for 150 acres dated November 13, 1721 etc.---

Book C No. 2, p 127
December 10, 1740 — Thomas Baker to Richard Felton - 50 acres adjoining

Book A 1, p 261
December 18, 1742 — William Boyce to Richard Felton - 100 acres of same patent.

Raleigh, N. C.
February 25, 1954

When it comes to saying who the parents were of Shadrach Felton who married first Susan Savage, and parents of Elisha Felton who married Jane Norris, I am afraid that this is not yet clear.

Richard Felton had the following six sons, not arranged in order of age:

1. John - died in Chowan in 1844 and left a will. He did not have sons Shadrach and Elisha

2. Noah - This is your line

3. Shadrach - Died in Chowan in 1813. The division shows wife Leah and children Charles, Robert, William and Elizabeth.

4. William - No issue.

This left only two sons of Richard unaccounted for. These were Cadar and Elisha.

The will of William Felton made in 1823, Perquimans, shows that only two of his brothers were still living - Cadar and John. William left most of his property to Elisha Felton, the son of Cadar. Elisha was to take immediate possession, as William was not able to take care of his business. Seemingly Elisha did take possession, as on Jan. 20, 1831, he sold land in Perquimans that included land that William Felton bought of Joseph Hurdle, as well as some land that Cader Felton purchased of Jesse Moore.

Cadar Felton made his will on August 6, 1836, and named wife Priscilla, sons Richard and Elisha, grandson William Felton, son of Elisha, and grandson Josiah Townsend, son of John. Cadar's wife was Priscilla (Prissy) Roundtree, whom he married in Chowan County Mar. 29, 1793, with John Felton as bondsman.

There is the following Elisha Felton family listed in Perquimans in 1850:

Perquimans County 1850 Census

Dwelling 28	Family 27	Age	Occupation	Real Est.	Born
Elisha Felton	1805	45	Farmer	$10,000	N.C.
Rosiana	1815	35			
Priscilla	1836	14			
John H.	1840	10			
Elisha	1845	5			
Mary	1847				
Benjamin	1849	4/12			
Wm. Sanderlin			Laborer		

(Raleigh, N.C.
February 25, 1954 - cont'd)

I feel sure that the above Elisha was the son of Cader, not only because his uncle William left him the property and he came to Perquimans and took possession, but because he had a daughter Priscilla. This is a name that did not come into the Felton family until Cadar Felton married Priscilla Roundtree, the mother of Elisha.

I do not know who Elisha, the son of Cadar, married. There are the following bonds of a date when any or all might have been for this:

Perquimans County

Elisha Felton and Alie Munden
21 September 1825

Elisha Felton and Sarah Long
20 November 1828

Elisha Felton and Jane Morris
29 May 1831 Shedric x Felton, bondsman

The wife of Elisha in Perquimans in 1850 was Rosianna, for whom there is no bond. Unless Jane Morris died and he married again, this is a different family. Also there is no Thomas listed among the children.

I am not satisfied about whose son Shadrach Felton who married Susan Savage was. He could have been the son of Elisha and grandson of Richard. As you know, Elisha was living in Hertford County in 1810. He had sons, and it would have been natural for some of them to have joined their relatives in the nearby counties.

I am afraid that I cannot do any more on this now. There were so many of these Felton descendants scattered around in the different counties that there would be no satisfactory way to work on them except to drop everything else and devote whole time to the job. I have work on hand that I have had since last summer and have to finish it up and report.

Here will be presented copies of the wills, divisions and settlements of the various members of the family and especially of the older generations.

These may all be referred to in connection with the family histories of each one hereinafter shown.

Richard Felton November 5, 1776

Richard Harrell, father of Ann, Richard Felton's wife. November 27, 1761

Richard Felton's sons -

Noah Felton Division by Court, June 7, 1822

Cader Felton August 6, 1836

Elisha Felton

Shadrack Felton Division by Court, Chowan County, March Term 1813

John Felton February 22, 1843

William Felton October 31, 1823

Micajah Riddick, father of Jane, wife of Noah Felton November 11, 1804

Jane Riddick Felton, wife of Noah Felton November 13, 1839.

John Felton of Perquimans County August 13, 1868 son of John Felton

James T. Freeman January 26, 1840, who married into John Felton's descendants.

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Chowan County Wills 1694 - 1808

p. 46
5th Nov 1776
Richard Felton of Chowan County - being at this time weak in body - -

Wife Ann Felton	- use of my Home Plantation and all the Lands I hold in Chowan County; also use of negro man named Dave for the support of the family and schooling the small children during her widowhood.
Son John Felton	- my home plantation which I have left his Mother the use of & all the land therewith belonging on the E side of the dividing line - beginning at William Hurdles corner tree standing on the W side of a branch that makes out of a pond called the Spring Pond and runing a S E course to William Feltons corner tree.
Son Cadar Felton	- all my land on the W side of the aforesaid dividing line; also one set of blacksmith tools.
Son Noah Felton	- one Plantation & tract of land in Hertford County; also 2 sows & pigs & 2 ewes & lambs.
Son William Felton	- 20 lbs Proc money now in his possession & every other article that I have possessed him with.
Son Elisha Felton	- 70 lbs proc money now in his possession & every other article that I have possessed him with.
Son Shadrick Felton	- 50 lbs proc money to be raised out of my estate; also one cow & calf.
Daughter Mary Rogerson	- one feather bed now in her possession & every other article that I have possessed her with.
Daughter Sarah Ward	- one feather bed now in her possession & every other article that I have possessed her with.
Daughter Ann Felton	- one feather bed & furniture; one cow & heifer; one spinning wheel, one gilted trunk; one ewe & lamb.
Daughter Cloe Felton	- one feather bed & furniture; one cow & heifer; one spinning wheel, one chest; one ewe & lamb.

After wife's death negro man Dave which I have left her the use of is to be equally divided between my two sons John & Cadar.

Residue of estate after wife's death to be equally divided among all my children.

Appoint my wife Ann & Elisha Felton Executors.

Test: Joseph Riddick
William Lilly jurat
Ruben Lilly

Richard his R mark Felton

No date of probate. Elisha Felton Exr qualified.

FROM: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Perquimans County Wills 1711-1800 - Vol. II, p. 66

Richard Harrill of Perquimans County - being in weak and low condition ---

Item. I give and bequeath to my son Demsey Harrill - - -

Item. " " " " " " " James Harrill - - -

Item. " " " " " " " John Harrill

Item. " " " " " my two grandsons, Jacob Duke and Jonathan Duke

Item. " " " " " my daughter Martha Shepperd

Item. " " " " " my son, Richard Harrill

Item. " " " " " my daughter Zilpia Scott

Item. " " " " " my daughter Elizabeth Spivey

Item. " " " " " my daughter Sarah Hobbs

Item. " " " " " my daughter Ann Felton

Item. " " " " " my daughter Margret Hill

Item. " " " " " my daughter Mary Eason

All the remaining part of my estate to my wife Margret Harrill during her natural life not to make wast and imbasel it away but to live on, etc. and after his disease to be eukelly devided amongst my children hereafter named - - -

Item. I doe constitute and ordain my loving wife Margret Harrill and my son John Harrill for to be my hole and soul Executors - - - As witness my hand and Seal this 27th day of November 1761.

Richard his RH mark Harrill (Wax Seal)

Test: Nicholas Stallings jurat
John Scott
James Scott

Proved April Court 1762. John Harrill qualified as Exr.

Book 11, p 241
7th June 1822

In obedience to an order of Gates County Court we your Commissioners have divided the real estate of Noah Felton deceased amongst his lawful heirs. The whole tract containing 451 acres - beginning at a cypress standing in the Middle Swamp- to a small persimmon tree - to a persimmon tree in David Riddicks line - to a sweet gum said Riddicks corner - to a white oak in said Riddicks line - to a beech - to a gum - to a holly - to a gum standing in the N W branch - to a dead pine Mills R. Fields line - to a water oak - to the run of the Middle Swamp - to a point of the land in dispute between the heirs of Noah Felton & Lewis Watters-

No. 1	- to William Harrell in the right of his wife Elizabeth	40 acres
2	- To Noah Felton	35 "
3	- To Samuel H. Felton	41 "
4	- To John Felton	41 "
5	- To Shadrach Felton	42 " begin at a white oak - to a maple John Feltons corner - to a gum Louisa Feltons corner.
6	- To Louisa Felton	42 acres - beginning at a gum Shadrich Feltons corner - David Welchs corner.
7	- To David Welch in right of his wife Nancy	42 acres
8	- To David F. Felton	42 "
9	- To William Felton	42 "
10	- To Micajah Felton	42 "
11	- To Elisha Felton	42 " beginning at a small chinquapin corner of Micajah Felton in Wm. Feltons line - to a white oak a corner of David Welch in right of his wife Nancy, John, Shadrach, Louisa, David & William Felton.

Aug Court 1822

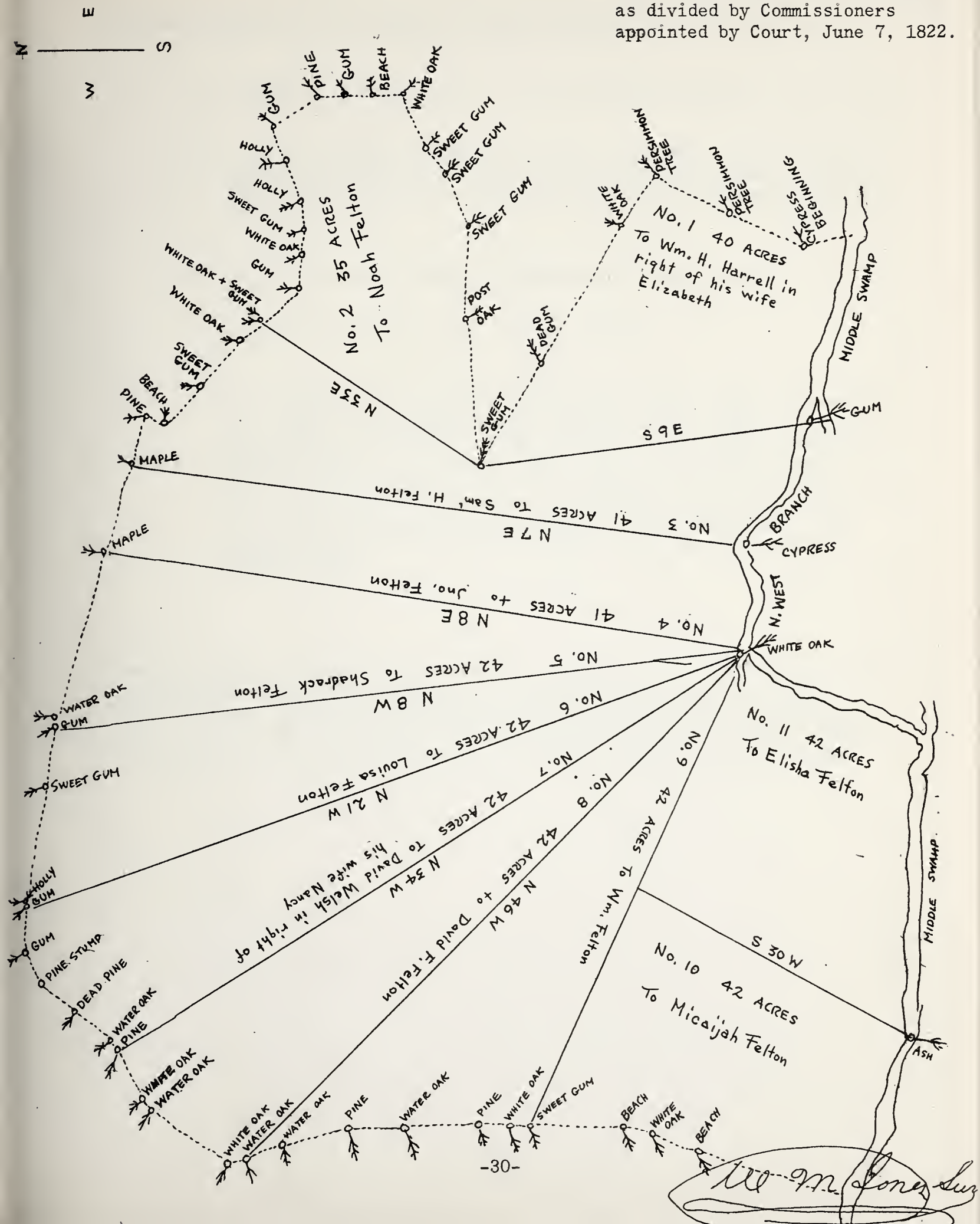
- - - - -

A letter from Camp Manufacturing Company, Franklin, Virginia, dated October 16, 1953, says in part:

"I regret I cannot help you at all. We have a piece of land in North Carolina known as the Barker-Felton tract, and there is a lane on it known as the Noah Felton lane, but our files do not show anything about the Felton family or about anybody named Harrell or Welch, which you say are the names of two of the daughters of Noah Felton. From our files it would appear that the Felton land, whoever it belonged to in ancient years, has been owned for the greater part of a century by people named Barker, Morgan and Lawrence."

MAGNETICAL NARATION 5 EAST

PLAT OF THE LAND OF NOAH FELTON
as divided by Commissioners
appointed by Court, June 7, 1822.



From Mr. Godwin's letter 9/29/53 it appears that:

1. County of Albemarle, N. C., was established 1623.

2. In 1670 Albemarle County was divided into 4 precincts, to wit: Chowan, Curriluck, Pasquotank, and Perquimans and so remained until 1727, the date of the establishment of the North Carolina-Virginia Line.

3. In 1760 Hertford County was taken from Chowan County.

4. In 1779 it became a part of Gates County.

5. It is therefore apparent that the Noah Felton tract of land in the Hasletts Township of now Gates County was formerly in Hertford County from 1760 to 1779. Before these dates it was in Chowan County. So it seems that this land has been first and last located in the two states of Virginia and North Carolina and the five counties of Albemarle, Nansemond, Chowan, Hertford, and Gates and located west of Bennetts Creek along the south and west sides of the Middle Swamp - Hazleton Road and near Gates, N. C.

When I saw that this Noah Felton land was divided between the heirs by the Commissioners of the Court of Pleas and Quarter Sessions back in 1822, I was intrigued to see how an irregular tract of land, with no lot numbers, could be so meticulously divided into 11 different tracts that the adjustment payments by each heir to the others varied from .54¢ to $5.64 each!

NOAH FELTON LAND DIVISION - 451 Acres

Book 11 p 241
June 7, 1822

To John R. Felton	#4 - 41 Acres	Book 11 p 241		6/7/1822
To Elizabeth Harrell	1 - 40 "	" 11 p 468		4/5/1823
To Louisa Felton Hare	6 - 42 "	" 11 p 472		2/22/1823
To William Felton by Power of Attorney Wm. Harrell	9 - 42 "	" 13 p 246		8/12/1828

165 acres

- - - - - - - - - - -

John R. Felton's will conveys these 165 acres as follows:

to Noah B. Felton, son of David Fisher Felton	#9	42	acres
to John M. Felton, son of David Fisher Felton	6	42	"
to Eliza Ann Gatling daughter " " " "	4	41	"
To Martha Lavinia Felton daughter " " " "	1	40	"

Will dated September 26, 1856

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

Book 2 p 86
Nov 11, 1804
Gates County, N. C.

The will of Macajah Riddick Sr. bequeaths to his daughter, Jane Felton, two negro girls, Chloe & Sarah.

Jane Felton in turn wills these girls to her daughters as follows:

1. To Ann Welch - the girl Sarah
2. To Louisa Hare - the girl Chloe

Jane Feltons will dated
Nov. 13, 1839
Book 3 p 139
Gates County N. C. Wills.

From: N.C. State Department of Archives and History
Perquimans County Wills (Microfilm)

Book F-No 265
6th Aug 1836

Cader Felton of Perquimans County - -

2d - to wife Priscilla, if she be the longest liver, the use of my plantation & lands & all of my furniture & as much of the stock as may be necessary for her support; one horse gig & harness, oxen, 5 negroes to wit- old Harmon Harry Hardy Hester & her choice of my negro girls, during her single life.

3rd - to son Richard Felton - all the property I have given him possession of both real & personal of every kind; half of a Great Mill stream, millstones & all thereto belonging.

4th - to son Elisha Felton - all the property I have given him possession of both real & personal of every kind; also the sum of 125 dollars to buy him a horse.

5th - to grandson William, son of Elisha Felton - 2 negroes, boy Stephen & girl Annis & their increase to be under the control of his father Elisha Felton until he arrives to the age of 21 years.

6th - to grandson Josiah Townsend, son of John P. Townsend - use of my lands & plantation after the death of my wife Priscilla & negroes young Harmon Silvy & 2 children Frank & Harriett & their increase during his natural life & then I give the negroes & land to his heirs lawfully begotten of his body, but for the want of such heirs at the death of the sd Josiah Townsend I give & bequeath said land & negroes equally to Richard & Elisha Felton.

7th - Residue of property of all kinds to be equally divided into 3 parts - the first part I give to my son Richard Felton - the second part I give to my son Elisha Felton - & the third part I leave & give to the same persons and exactly in the manner with the same intent & meaning as the property mentioned in the sixth section of my will.

8th - It is my will that if my wife Priscilla is the longest liver that the first division take place immediately after my death but if my wife dies first a complete & full division take place at my death.

9th - Appoint my two sons Richard & Elisha Exrs.

C. Felton

Proven Aug Term 1837 by Joshua Newby
The Exrs therein named qualified.

- - - - - - - - -

The following is the division of estate and names of children of Shadrack Felton:

Chowan County Divisions of Estates - Book A - 1811 - 1843 (JB 282)

p 12 - Negroes belonging to the estate of Shadrack Felton

to Mrs. Leah Felton
to Charles Felton
to Robert Felton
to William Felton
to Elizabeth Felton

March term 1813

The following, probably, is the estate of Robert, the son of Shadrack:

Chowan Divisions of Estates, Book A, P. 125

Estate of Robert Felton, Deceased:

Among items -
to cash paid John Felton for note
to cash paid William Felton for judgment and cost
to cash paid Leah Felton for account
Ephraim Elliott, admr.

No date, but carries an item for taxes for 1816, 1817 and 1818.

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Chowan County Wills (Microfilm)

Book C, p 247
John Felton of Chowan County
February 22, 1843

Wife Elizabeth	- Use of plantation I now live on, negroes etc.
son Kedar Felton	- the land I bought of Thomas Gregory & Wife etc.
Granddaughter Ann Felton	- Negro named Allen
" Mary Jane	- the hire of negro named George for the use of completing her education until she is 16.
to Kedar Felton's children	- negroes

At the death of Ann the negroes to be divided to (named) her sisters & brothers. When Mary Jane arrives at the age of 16 negro George to be divided between Kedar's children,

daughter Sarah Hunter	- negroes named
daughter Nancy Burke	- negroes named
son John Felton	- negroes named

Also at the death of wife Elizabeth the land and plantation whereon I now live to son John

daughter Elizabeth	- negroes named
daughter Mary Elliott	- negroes named
grandson John R. Jollifer (Jolliff)	- negroes
granddaughter Sarah	- Negro Calvin

Residue of estate to be divided between daughters (named)

John Felton

Appoint son John Felton Executor
Test: Jas C. Horton
Sally x Hurdle
May Term 1844

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Perquimans County Wills (Microfilm JB 390)

Book F, p 107
31st Oct 1823

William Felton of Perquimans County

To the heirs of my sister Mary Rogerson	- One Dollar
To the heirs of my sister Sarah Ward	" "
To the heirs of my brother Elisha Felton	" "
To the heirs of my sister Ann Felton	" "
To the heirs of my brother Shadrich Felton	" "
To the heirs of my brother Noah Felton	" "
To the heirs of my sister Cloah Perry	" "
To my brother John Felton	" "
To my brother Cader Felton	" "
To my nephew Elisha Felton son of my brother Cader Felton	- all my land & negroes, stock, etc. except two acres I bought of Josiah Townsend lying on the Mill Pond - which 2 acres I give to my negro man Joe commonly called Joe Ming.

Appoint my brother Cader Felton & my friends Thos. Ward & Theophilus White Exrs.

William Felton

Proved No Court 1823

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Gates County Wills (Microfilm)

Book 2, p 86
11th Nov 1804
Micajah Riddick Sen - of Gates County - -

son Micajah Riddick	-	negro boy Jacob
son Robert "	-	" " Ben & girl Sally
son Jethro "	-	negro man Bob & girl Annekey
son David "	-	The Manner plantation whereon I now live, negro woman Phillis and her two children Bet & Solomon, negro boy Sam etc.
to Aaron Pearce (for Elizabeth)	-	during his natural life, negro woman Rachel and her four children, Amey, Phillis, Ben & Subiner, then to be divided among my grandchildren, to-wit - Riddick Pearce, Nancy Pearce, Robert Pearce and Elizabeth Pearce.
to my daughter Jane Felton	-	two negro girls, Chloe & Sarah
daughter Ann Morgan	-	2 negroes
daughter Ruth Riddick	-	2 negroes

Residue of estate to be equally divided among all my children viz - Micajah, Robert, Jethro, David, Jane Felton, Ann Morgan and Ruth Riddick. Also my daughter Elizabeth Pearce, dec'd, to have her share divided among her children (as named above).

Appoint my two sons Micajah Riddick
and David Riddick Executors

Micajah Riddick Sen.

Proved Nov Court 1814

- - - - - - - - -

Gates County Marriage Bonds

Noah Felton & Jenney Riddick

4 Mar 1788 Robert Riddick, bondsman
(w) Law Baker

- - - - - - - - -

Shadrack Felton & Susan Savage

22 Dec 1823

- - - - - - - - -

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Gates County Wills (Microfilm)

Book 3, p 139
13th Nov 1839
Jane Felton of Gates County - being far advanced in life but enjoying tolerable good health - -

Executors shall have my family burying ground neatly enclosed.

Grandsons William & James Harrell, legal heirs of my deceased daughter Elizabeth Harrell - one dollar each.

to my five sons viz- William, John R. Shadrick R., Micajah & Noah Felton - one dollar each.

to my daughter Ann Welch - negro woman named Sarah; feather bed and furniture.

to my son David Fisher Felton - my Buffet.

to my dau. Louisa Hare during her natural life - negro woman named Chloe, one feather bed & furniture to be managed by my two sons John R. Felton & David Fisher Felton or their successors admrs or exrs. After death of my dau. Louisa Hare said property to go to her children.

Remaining part of estate to be equally divided in 4 shares - one share to my daughter Ann Welch, one share to my son David F. Felton, one share to my son Lamuel (Samuel?) Felton and one share to my daughter Louisa Hare.

Appoint my sons John R. Felton & David Fisher Felton Exrs.

Test: David Riddick
Willis F. Riddick

Jane Felton

Codicil dated 2d Dec. 1839 gives to sons David F. & Samuel Felton one negro man Sam.

Proved Nov Court 1850 by Willis F. Riddick.

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Perquimans County Wills (Microfilm JB 390)

Book H, p 24
Aug. 13, 1868
John Felton of Perquimans County - -

to my youngest son Jacob Felton - all the tract of land whereon I live.

to my oldest son Jno. R. Felton - the tract of land whereon he lives - the two tract as above to be divided equally between Jno. R. & Jacob T. Felton

It is my will that my Executor pay to Chas. W. Wood two certain notes out of my estate given by my son Elisha Felton whereof I am security, being in part for the land whereon he now lives having a deed for the same which shall be sufficient to make him equal with John R. & Jacob T. Felton in all lands in this neighborhood.

to my son Jacob T. Felton - one mare, cow & calf, bed & furniture.

to my niece Elizabeth Elliott - feather bed & furn.

It is my will that all the balance of my land lying in Bear Swamp shall be equally divided between my 3 sons Jno. R., Elisha & Jacob T. Felton.

Appoint my son Jno. R. Felton &
Elisha J. Burk Exrs.

John Felton

Test: E. Stokes
Wm. R. Blanchard

Proved Nov 30, 1868

From: N. C. State Department of Archives and History
Gates County Wills (Microfilm)

Book 3, p 47
26th Jan 1840

James T. Freeman of Gates County - being weak in body - -

to my two sons James Hinton Freeman & Job William Freeman - all my lands to be equally divided between them when the oldest arrives to age of 21 yrs.

to my two daughters Margaret Jane Freeman & Julia Ann Freeman - 1000 dollars each.

Residue to be equally divided, excepting my negroes, between my wife Margaret & my four children, James H., Job W., Margaret Jane & Julia Ann Freeman.

And when my oldest son shall arrive to the age of 21 years it is my will that all my negroes be equally divided between my wife Margaret & my 4 children as above mentioned.

It is my will & desire that all my right & interest on the Harbour Fishery shall be rented out & the money to my 2 sons James H. & Job W. Freeman.

My wife Margaret to have her right of dower in my lands.

Appoint John Walton Executor

Proved Feb Court 1843
John Walton, the Exr, qualified

Jas T. Freeman

Raleigh, N. C.
April 9, 1954

I submit the following on my researches and on the examination of your Felton papers. As I wrote you on the 5th inst. I could have done a better job if I had known all the sources heretofore examined and a full report of all that had been found. However, I have devoted four (4) full days to the undertaking and have examined quite a number of sources, some of which are reported in full and others only by Index. The reason for the Index report is to save time in case you have had these sources examined heretofore. If you have not you can know by that you do or do not want them.

I have tried to avoid the sources examined by some other genealogist and reported to you over the past few months. Much time and effort has been spent on this and much valuable material obtained. It is a fact, however, that these findings come from a field only partially covered. There are many old documents in the Archives here that should be examined other than those reported. They are old and badly worn and hard to read. It will take some little time to cover what remains here. Also, there are many old documents on file in the courthouses of the counties from whence your people came. Unless they have been worked they should be gone over.

If you have not had the Land Grants examined it would be well to do so. These are on file here in the Office of the Secretary of State.

The records here from the various counties are not, by any means, all the old documents belonging to these counties. The records here, in most instances, are very old. The records on file in the courthouses are both old and new. I do not remember having completed a case in genealogy from the records only that are on file here. Resort to the courthouses is a must.

Most marriage records that are available here are the Old Marriage Bonds that were required under the law from 1740 to 1868. Not all of these are here. The Marriage Bond requirement was abolished in 1868 and the present system set up in stead. Most marriage records under the present system are back in the courthouses.

From 1913 to the present date Births and Deaths are required to be recorded in the Counties and these records, for the most part, are back in the courthouses.

I mention these matters that you may know the necessity for researches in both the Archives here and back in the counties.

Your family is like my own in the fact that there are so many of the same first name. This makes it difficult to determine, in many instances, who is the son of whom. Many genealogists make the mistake of early and unsupported conclusions. I never give my opinion about one's proper place in a family set-up until all the available facts are in. In my own family and in others, I have had to correct many mistakes that were made by being too fast on conclusions.

As I now see what you are undertaking, it is my judgment that all available records should be gathered and then one can, with more certainty, proceed to assemble what has been gathered.

(Raleigh, N.C. April 9, 1954 - cont'd)

Your Memorandum for Genealogist and the papers you have sent in later are very helpful. From these I can see your wishes and can understand your difficulties in obtaining them. It all adds up to the fact that much more research must be resorted to. I note that you are particularly intersted in finding the marriages & the children of the three (3) sons of Shadrach and Leah Felton, viz: Charles, Robert, and William. This, like other questions, will have to be answered by further research.

Some years ago a Survey was made of the County Records of North Carolina. This survey listed the available records in both the Counties and the Archives. I have in my office the three (3) volumes containing these lists. Since that time, of course, other records have been sent in to the Archives and Microfilms made of others. This does not make a great change in the overall picture.

- - - - - -

From the State Library and the State Archives here in Raleigh I have gathered the following for your consideration:

Not knowing the church affiliation of the Feltons I examined what is known as Quaker Genealogy (By William Wade Hinshaw), a six volume work of great value to genealogists. This is decidedly the best work I have found on church records. Only a short time was required to go through the Indexes which failed to show the name of Felton. Evidently your ancestors were not Quakers.

In a further effort to find church records on your Feltons I examined the Indexes to 18 or 20 Vestry Books of Old Churches scattered over the State of Virginia. These are very old records and are found to contain much valuable information on Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Like the above, no Feltons were found.

There is a Card File of Cemetery Records in the State Archives which discloses the following on the Feltons:

Felton, Ava N. b. Aug. 11, 1903 d. Nov. 25, 1907 Dau. of H. N. and Sue M. Felton	Gates County Eure Christian Church Cem.
Felton, Boone b. no date d. no date Co. H - 5 N.C. Inf. C. S. He was a soldier in the War.	Gates County Old Howell Cemetery Eure, N. C.
Felton, Claude B. b. August 24, 1867 d. May 20, 1899 Son of John H. and Sarah W. Felton	Carteret County Episcopal Cemetery Beaufort, N. C.
Felton, Cora F. b. Nov. 2, 1880 d. Mar. 10, 1912	Edgecombe County Pine View Cemetery Rocky Mount, N. C.

(Raleigh, N. C. April 9, 1954 - cont'd)

Felton, Dolly Mason b. Jan. 2, 1912 d. May 6, 1912 Dau. of W. F. and Lucy Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, Eli b. August 25, 1835 d. November 8, 1909 - Confederate Veteran	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, Elizabeth b. August 6, 1797 d. July 5, 1883	Wake County City Cemetery Raleigh, North Carolina
Felton, Felicia L. b. March 27, 1845 d. March 30, 1911 Wife of Shade Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, Frank Jr. b. May 11, 1908 d. July 16, 1908 Son of W. F. and Lucy Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, John b. July 1, 1840 d. July 18, 1907 Husband of Lucy Felton Reported to be a Civil War Veteran	Gates County Eure Baptist Church Cem.
Felton, John D. b. November 8, 1882 d. Son of Eli and Mary Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, John Leland b. Feb. 16, 1904 d. Oct. 29, 1907 Son of T. R. and Nettie Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, Lucy P. b. May 31, 1884 d. Jan. 6, 1885 Dau. of John and Lucy Felton	Gates County Eure Baptist Church Cem.
Felton, Mack D. b. Sept. 26, 1865 d. Son of Eli and Mary Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, Niles A. b. no date d. no date	Gates County Cool Springs Cemetery Eure, N. C.

(Raleigh, N. C. April 9, 1954 - cont'd)

Felton, Patrick E. b. Nov. 1, 1870 d. Son of Eli and Mary Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, Richard b. March 20, 1834 d. March 3, 1909 Husband of Mrs. Agatha Felton	Gates County Old Felton Cemetery Eure, N. C.
Felton, Rocker b. Jan. 16, 1893 d. May 16, 1893 Son of W. F. and Lucy Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, Tempie b. no date d. no date Age about 92 years.	Wilson County Macklesfield, N. C. Forbes Cemetery
Felton, Victory b. d. May 23, 1900 Dau. of W. F. and Lucy Felton	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, Walter Lee b. Jan. 9, 1900 d. June 9, 1902	Wilson County Maplewood Cemetery Wilson, N. C.
Felton, William H. b. Dec. 16, 1869 d. June 15, 1870 Son of John and Lucy Felton	Gates County Eure Baptist Church Cem.
Felton, William B. b. April 19, 1853 d. Feb. 22, 1907	Bertie County Colerain Baptist Church
Felton, Zula b. 1827 d. Jan. 6, 1912	Perquimans County Hertford, N. C. Colored Cemetery

- - - - - - -

From Surry County, North Carolina, Marriage Abstracts we get the following:
1788 - Felton, Amaziah and Agnes Gentry.
1786 - Felton, Joe and Elizabeth Speer.

From Wake County, North Carolina, Marriage Bonds we get the following:
Felton, Boon and Elizabeth White, March 4, 1819.

Virginia Will and Administrations 1632 - 1800, Vols. 1, 2, and 3.
No Feltons in Index.

(Raleigh, N.C. April 9, 1954 - cont'd)

Abstracts of North Carolina Wills 1690 - 1760. By Grimes from the Office of the Secretary of State with whom wills were then required to be filed. No Feltons.

North Carolina Wills & Inventories 1690 - 1760. By Grimes from the Office of the Secretary of State. No Felton.

There are in the Archives here two very old volumes which I have used in other cases and from which I have often found valuable information. They are Styled Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Flesh Marks 1659 - 1739, Perquimans District.

Births, Marriages, Deaths, and Flesh Marks 1701 - 1820, Perquimans District.

These books are hand written and badly faded. Going through them is a tedious and time consuming proposition. They might yield some needed facts in your case, however, I am not going to run through them without your permission.

Virginia Historical Index (By Swem, Vol. I. From this Index we list the following Felton names and references to the publications wherein something is said about them:

FELTON, Eleanor, 24 V 416
" George, 3 N 98
" Henry, Dissertations (book) 1 W(1) 26
" John, 32 V 358
" Margaret, 4 T 56
" Thomas, 4 T 56; 10 W (1) 26, 246
" William, Concertos (book) 3 W(1) 252

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy in Six large Volumes has valuable genealogical material. I have used it to a great advantage. I am giving the names of Feltons appearing in the Index for whatever they may mean to you. I did not go into these records any further than doing the Index. The Feltons follow: FELTON, Alexander, Benjamin, Charles Norton, Cora Smedberg, Cornelius, Cornelius Conway, Daniel, David, Edgar Conway, George Levi, George W., Jacob, Joel, John, Levi, Moses O., Nathaniel, Samuel, Samuel Morse, Samuel Wright, Stephen, Thomas, and William Reid Felton.

Gates County Wills 1762-1805. page 43.

Will of Mary Felton, Gates County, North Carolina - Made July 20, 1784.

Signed: Mary Her mark X Felton

Beneficiaries:

Saley or Saby Smith ("my a word probably meant for niece).

Robert Smith (Sun of Saley or Saby Smith)

Levi Smith (Son of Saley or Saby Smith)

John Thomas ("My a word probably meant for nephew).

Executor: John Thomas

(Raleigh, N. C. April 9, 1954 - cont'd)

Early Virginia Immigrants (By Greer*

Felton, John, 1648, by George Read, Gent., Co.
" Andrew, 1651, by Humphrey Tabb, Northumberland Co.
" John, 1642, by Henry Bradly, Upper Norfolk Co.
" John, 1640, by Henry Bradly, New Norfolk Co.
" John, 1639, by Capt. Nicholas Martian, Charles River Co.
" John, 1637, by Henry Bradly, New Norfolk Co.

- - - - - - -

Index to Printed Virginia Genealogies (By Stewart)

Felton - Barbour Co., W. Va., 382.

Note: I take this to mean that in a History of Barbour County, W. Va., at page 382 is a Felton Genealogy. This publication is not available here.

Will of Robert Felton. I note this will in your report from Census of Chowan County. I did not go into this but did look for additional information on Robert Felton in same census and find the following:
Robert Felton, in District above Edenton, Chowan County, North Carolina, Census 1850, on July 30, 1850, was listed as the owner of:

16 slaves, 150 acres of improved land, 350 acres of unimproved land, cash value of farm 3,000, value of farming implements and machinery 75, 3 horses, 1 ass or mule, 1 milch cow, 2 working oxen, 20 other cattle, 6 sheep, 100 swine, value of live stock 700, 25 bushels of wheat, 1600 bushels of Indian Corn, 12 lbs. of wool, 800 bushels of beans and peas, 250 bushels of Sweet Potatoes, 100 lbs. of butter, 4 tons of hay. Value of home manufactures 20, value of animals slaughtered 450.
Note: This is reported to show his financial standing.

Raleigh, North Carolina
April 16, 1954

I submit the following report on Felton researches beginning April 12 and ending April 15, 1954:

Marriage Bonds

Chowan County 1740-1868 - Feltons as follows:

John Felton & Elizabeth Jackson 5 Apr. 1800
(s) James Jackson (w) E. Norfleet.

Kadr Felton & Prisey Roundtree 29 March 1793
(s) John Felton (w) Ann Blount.

Robert R. Felton & Mary A. Fitt 20 June 1839.
(s) Micajah J. Bunch. (w) T. T. Hathaway.

Whitmel Felton & Elizabeth Halfield 8 June 1828.
(s) S(tephen) Elliott, Jr. (w) Edmd. Hoskins.

William (X) Felton & Milly Hurdle 20 Oct. 1815.
(s) Reuben Hurdle.

William Felton & Susan J. Bartee 2 March 1850.
(s) Joseph S. Leary.

Felton Brides - Charlotte Felton & Jack(s)on Thomas 19 May 1827.
(s) Zachariah Evans. (w) Henry Wills.

Elizabeth Felton & James Baker 10 April 1821.
(s) Nathan Ward (w) Henry Wills

Susanna Felton & Amos Hinton 26 Sept. 1753.
(s) Rich(ar)d Freeman (w) Arthur Allen & Will Halsey.

Elizabeth Felton & Frederick Hinton 22 Oct. 1830.
(s) John Felton (w) Edmd. Hoskins.

Elizabeth Felton & Jordan M. Wood 25 Feb. 1840.
(w) T. T. Hathaway.

Mary Felton & (Doct.) Joshua Jolliff 25 Nov. 1835.
(s) Erie Perry (w) Edmd. Hoskins.

Millisent Felton & Josiah Elliott 10 Feb. 1819.
(s) Stephen Elliott. (w) Henry Wills.

Nancy Felton & Moses Burke 17 May 1826.
(s) John Bush (w) Henry Wills

Sarah Felton & John T. Benton 8 August 1821.
(s) George Freeman (w) Henry Wills.

(Raleigh, N. C. April 16, 1954 - cont'd)

Sarah Felton & Timothy Hunter 26 Feb. 1824.
(s) Paul Bunch. (w) Henry Wills.

End of Chowan Marriage Bonds:

Gates County 1740-1868 - Fultons as follows:

Boon Felton & Susan Crawford 20 Nov. 1866.
(s) Mills (X) Eure, Jr. (w) R.B.G. Cowper.
md. 20 Nov. 1866, by Elisha Parker, J.P.

Charles Felton & Mary Harrell 25 Oct. 1806.
(s) Noah Trot(ma)n. (w) L. Baker.

David F. Felton & Sally Duke 18 June 1829.
(s) Jesse L. Hare (w) J. Sumner.

Elisha (X) Felton & Milley Carter 5 January 1796.
(s) Uriah (X) Eure (w) Jno. Baker.

Elisha Felton & Jane Morris 29 May 1831.
(s) Shederic (X) Felton. (w) Wm. E. Pugh.

Elisha Felton & Julia Ann Freeman 27 Dec. 1859.
(s) Jacob Hinton
md. 29 Dec. 1859, by Robert T. Dixon, M.G.

Jethro Felton & Mary Clark 23 Mar. 1852.
(s) O. B. Savage.

John Felton & Penelope Green 14 Jan. 1815.
(s) Solomon (X) Green.

John Felton & Matilda Eure 31 Jan. 1831.
(s) Samuel Eure. (w) John Matthews.

John Felton & Emma Hinton 18 Feb. 1833.
(s) Keader Hinton (w) Tho. S. Gary.

John Felton & Lucy J. Lee 9 Feb. 1867.
(s) Jesse Doughty. (w) R.B.G. Cowper.
md. 12 Feb. 1867, by O. B. Savage, J.P.

Kedar Felton & Rachel Rogerson 22 Jan. 1821.
(s) William Bush.

Kedar Felton & Adeline Jordan 19 Nov. 1840.
(s) Ja(me)s J. Norfleet. (w) W. G. Daughtry.

Noah Felton & Jenny Riddick 4 Mar. 1788.
(s) Robert Riddick. (w) Law Baker.

Noah B. Felton & Jane Figg 10 Nov. 1853.
(s) John S. Riddick. (w) H. L. Eure, Clk.
md. 10 Nov. 1853, by S. W. Worrell, J.P.

Richard Felton & Agathy Eure 30 Dec. 1858.
(s) James (X) Mullen (w) R.B.G. Cowper.

Shaderick Felton & Susan Savage 22 Dec. 1823.
(s) Arth(ur) Smith (w) Mills Riddick

Wm. Felton & Matilday Brown 23 Dec. 1854.
(s) Wm. (X) Brown. (w) Henry L. Eure, Clk.
md. 24 Dec. 1854, by Jno. R. Walton, J.P.

Felton Brides -

Eliza Ann Felton & Miles Gatling 26 July 1853.
(s) D(avid) S. Pearce. (w) N.J. Riddick, C.C.C.
md. 28 July 1853, by William M. Ward, M.G.

Elizabeth Felton & Jesse Doughty 9 Nov. 184-(torn).
(s) Jethro Felton (w) John Riddick, Clk.

Elizabeth Felton & William Harrell 21 Sept. 1805.
(s) Frederick Jone . (w) A.M.B.

Elizabeth Ann Felton & Elsbury W. Riddick 1 Mar 1852.
(s) W(illiam) M. Ward (w) H.M. Daughty, D.C.
md. 2 Mar. 1852, by Wm. M. Ward, M.G.

Emmy Felton & John Carter 1 Nov. 1838.
(s) Elisha (X) Felton. (w) W.G. Daughtry.

Jane Felton & James Powell 22 April 1868.
(w) W.B.G. Cowper, Dep.
md. 23 April 1868, by O.B. Savage, J.P.

Louisa Felton & J(esse) L. Hare 27 July 1822.
(s) Jno. V. Sumner. (w) J. Sumner.

Mary Felton & James Washington 11 Aug. 1828.
(s) W. G. Daughtry.

Mary Adeline Felton & A(lfred) J. Walton 22 Nov. 1858.
(widow)
(w) Henry L. Eure, Clk.
md. 23 Nov. 1858, by J. W. Wonycott, M.G.

Matilda Felton & Arthor Mathews 23 Mar. 1865.
(s) John Brady (w) H.L. Eure, Clk.

M. Lavenia Felton & David Elbert Riddick 27 Sept. 1859.
(s) J(ohn) M. Felton. (w) R.B.G. Cowper.
md. 27 Sept. 1859, by S. W. Worrell.

(Raleigh, N.C. April 16, 1954 - cont'd)

Nansey Felton & William Eure 11 Nov. 1826
(s) Elisha (X) Piland

Patsy Felton & Nath(anie)l Harrell 13 Jan. 1846
(s) H(enry) L. Eure.

Rachel C. Felton & John Williams 15 Jan. 1868.
(w) R.B.G. Cowper.
md. 16 Jan. 1868, by H. H. Willey, J.P.

Ruth Felton & James Goodwin 8 Jan. 1824.
(s) Pryer Savage.

Rutha C. Felton & Nathan Cullings 1 Oct. 1863.
(s) Thos. R. - (x)-Eure. (w) Henry L. Eure, Clk.

Sara E. Felton & George W. Crawford 14 Aug. 1866.
(s) James M. Duke. (w) R.B.G. Cowper.
md. 16 Aug. 1866, by Elisha Parker, J.P.

End of Gates County
Marriage Bonds

Perquimans County 1740-1868 - Feltons as follows:

Elisha Felton & Alie Munden 21 Sept. 1825.
(s) George (Lane or Low).

Elisha Felton & Sarah Long 20 Nov. 1828.
(s) James Long

Jethro Felton & Huldy Cale 6 Sept. 1815.
(s) Jesse Elliott.

Job (X) Felton & Levinea Boswell 10 May 1819.
(s) Benjamin Gregory (w) John Wood

Richard Felton & Lydia Barow 15 Mar. 1819.
(s) Vachel (X) Elliott. (w) John Wood

Whitman Felton & Joanna Simons 18 June 1824.
(s) Ch(arle)s Hall (w) John Wood

Whitmell Felton & Catherine McNider 13 Mar. 1820.
(s) Wm. McNider. (w) John Wood.

Felton Brides:

Lavenia Felton & William Caruthers 15 Jan. 1839
(s) William (X) Rumbly (w) John Wood

Marey Felton & William White 23 Dec. 1817.
(s) Jesse Standin (w) John Wood.

Marsha Felton & John G. Small 5 Aug. 1830.
(s) Allen Small (w) John Wood.

(Raleigh, N.C. April 16, 1954 - cont'd)

Sarah Felton & John Townsend 25 Jan. 1831.
(s) Benj(aman) White. (w) John Wood.

End of Perquimans
County Bonds.

Edgecombe County Marriage Bonds 1740-1868 - Feltons as follows:

Elbert Felton & Laura F. Felts 6 Nov. 1863.
(s) Brittain Edwards. (w) W.T.N. Hussey.
md. Nov.8, 1863, by Jesse Baker, M.G.

Elisha Felton & Barsheba Varnell 26 Aug. 1852.
(s) John Carter.
md. 26 Aug. 1852, by Mark Bennett.

Ely Felton & Mary Harrell 21 Feb. 1859.
(s) Richard Felton. (w) W. A. Jones, Clk.
md. 22 Feb. 1859, by R. J. Johnson, J.P.

Job Felton & Tresina Wooten 30 Jan. 1866.
(s) James G. Owen. (w) Irvin Thigpen, Clk.
md. 30 Jan. 1866, by J. H. Daniels.

Stephen Felton & Jemiah Amason 25 Nov. 1823.
(s) Thomas Amason (w) N. Mathewson.

Thomas Felton & Letha Sparkman 9 Sept. 1828.
(s) David (X) Holland (w) Ml. Hearn.

Felton Brides:

Anna Felton & Joshua Walson 22 Dec. 1840.
(s) Amos (X) Owens. (w) John Norfleet

Cynthia Felton & Amos Harrell 4 Dec. 1858.
(s) John Harrel.
md. 7 Dec. 1858, by R. J. Johnson, J.P.

Delphia Felton & Jesse Corbitt 21 Jan. 1851.
(s) Jacob Byrum. (w) John Norfleet.

Elizabeth Felton & David Webb 26 Aug. 1850.
(s) J(ames) S. (X) Eason. (w) John Norfleet.

Gatsey Felton & Morrison Webb 23 Jan. 1860.
(s) William (X) Walston. (w) W. A. Jones.

Jane Felton & John Flora 28 Aug. 1854.
(s) Nathan Webb. (w) W. S. Pitt, Clk.

Nancy Felton & Jacob Byrum 9 Jan. 1827.
(s) Joab (X) Felton. (w) Ml. Hearn.

Spicy Felton & Gray Taylor 26 Sept. 1844.
(s) John (X) Walston. (w) John Norfleet.

(Raleigh, N. C. April 16, 1954 - cont'd)

Treasy Felton & Thomas W. Edwards 18 Dec. 1854
(s) Elias (X) Sumerlin. (w) W. S. Pitt, Clk.

Wealthy Felton & Willie (X) Harrell 18 Nov. 1850.
(s) Jesse Harrell. (w) John Norfleet.

Wealthy Felton & David (X) Webb 1 Mar. 1825.
(s) Dempsey (X) Webb, Jr. (w) Ml. Hearn.

Additional Edgecombe County Marriage Bonds - On File at Tarboro.
From these we get the following:

Casia Felton & Stark(e)y Howard 14 January 1833.
(s) William Felton (w) T. C. Hearn.

Sally Felton & Amos Owens 1 February 1837.

Treacy Felton & John Walston 27 May 1834.

William Felton & Lydia Skinner 5 February 1836.
(s) Stark(e)y (X) Howard (w) T. C. Hearn.

John Felton & Tamey Felton 8 January 1832.
(s) Thomas Felton (w) T. C. Hearn.

John Felton & Tempy Wooten 8 January 1832.
(s) Thomas Felton.

Pasquotank Marriage Bonds:

Sarah Ann Felton & Richard B. Shaw 7 May 1857.

Wake County Marriage Bonds:

* Boon Felton & Elizabeth White 4 Mar. 1819.
(s) Dan(ie)l L. Barringer. (w) S. H. Pullen.

*Previously reported.

Ann E. Felton & Edward Wadsworth 15 June 1841.
(s) R(uffin) Tucker.

Carteret County Marriage Bonds:

John H. Felton & Sarah W. Bell 20 October 1866.
(s) W(illiam) S. Smith. (w) James Rumly.
md. 21 Oct. 1866, by Alex Smith, M.G.

See Land Grant of John H. Felton,
13 April 1866 - This Report:

\- - - -

In addition to the Census Records (1790) previously reported, I find the following in Surry County, North Carolina:

Felton, Amoriah - Salisbury District in Surry County.
1 Free White Male over 16 years of age. 2 Free White Males under 16 years.
5 Free White Females.

My report of April 9 carried the marriage record of Amaziah Felton & Agnes Gentry in Surry County, 1788. Also, the marriage of Joe Felton & Elizabeth Speer, 1786.

\- - - - - - -

(Raleigh, N. C. April 16, 1954 - cont'd)

Carteret County Census (1860) carried the name of:
Peter Felton, age 42, Morehead Dist.

From Land Grant Office in Raleigh
We get the following:

John H. Felton & John W. Gillikin - Carteret County, North Carolina
Grant No. 916, Issued 13 April 1866. 148 acres on West side of North River.
See Book 165 at page 309.
See also, Marriage of John H. Felton in Carteret County.

John Felton - Gates County, North Carolina
Entered 150 Acres November 2, 1779 - Entry No. 15.

Richard Felton - Perquimans County
Grant No. 205, Issued 28 June 1860. 29¼ Acres on Yeopin Creek.
See Book No. 164 at page 143.

William Felton - Perquimans County
Grant No. 186, Issued 7 March 1856 for 316 Acres.
See Book No. 160 at page 547.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

I note from a History of Perquimans County, North Carolina (1931)
By Mrs. Watson Winslow Page 36

That the family of Richard Felton had considerable to do with the establishment of Bethel Baptist Church about 1806.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Hertford County Tax Lists for 1779 carries the following:

Elisha Felton - Fifth District

330 Acres of Land Valued at	900	pounds
2 Mares valued at	500	..
1 Bull Valued at	10	..
Total	1410	Pounds

Raleigh, North Carolina
4/20/1954

I have before me your list of the children Elisha and Jane (Morris) Felton and note the questions you want answered concerning them. Some of these questions are answered in my report and the others are getting my attention.

I have also your list of the children of John and Lucy (Lee) Felton and the questions you want answered. These are also getting my attention and I feel that the records not yet examined here in Raleigh will reveal much of the information you need.

We must remember that for marriages after 1868 resort must be made in the court houses. The requirement for Marriage Bonds was abandoned in 1868 and the present system set up. As early as 1850 the law required a record to be kept of all marriages in the counties.

There are a few sources in the field of marriages not yet examined here. There are Cemetery Records that will reveal the names and desired information on the females in the Felton Family who married and whose records are under the other name.

Were this my family research I would spend only a few more days here. After which I would resort to the courthouses. Many of your questions cannot be answered from the records here.

The records we have are so scattered and it is hard to identify the parties. As a genealogist and as an attorney I have learned that it is not wise to come to hasty conclusions. My information on your family is not sufficient to justify conclusions. Many more records will have to be gotten together before it is safe to undertake conclusions.

June 17, 1954

You are entitled to an apology for my failure to respond to your inquiries at an earlier date. However, an extended illness in my family and a political campaign have contributed to my tardiness.

Jeff Felton was known to the writer, as was his wife and his two children. According to my recollection, his proper name was Noah Felton. He was the brother of James Felton, whom you met while in Gates County.

As your records will disclose, there were other brothers and sisters of Jeff Felton, but it is believed that Jim Felton is the only survivor of these brothers and sisters. I cannot explain to you why the name "Jeff" was used. He was a colorful character and served as a Constable in Gates County for a considerable period of time. He operated farm which is now located within the corporate limits of the Town of Gatesville and, also, operated a butcher shop. He is buried at the place where he resided at the time of his death, as is his wife. He was survived by two children, neither of whom ever married. The daughter's name is Inez and she is now and for several years has been a patient at the North Carolina State Hospital, either at Dix Hill in Raleigh or at Camp Butner. The son's name is Felton. He formerly resided at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, but has not been heard from since his sister was committed to the State Hospital. He is a strapping, fine looking man, but of peculiar personality.

The lane about which you communicated with Camp Manufacturing Company, known as the Noah Felton Lane, probably is the ancient lane leading from the public road back to the old Felton Place. It is very likely that a negro does own a part of the Felton land.

The first grant to the Lord's Proprietors did not extend as far Northward as did the second grant. The present North Carolina-Virginia State Line is the Northern boundary of the second grant. It was first surveyed in 1727 under the supervision of a commission established by the States of North Carolina and Virginia. The North Carolina Department of Archives and History has heretofore published a book (now out of print) containing the published and private diary of Colonel William Byrd, the chairman of the Virginia commission. Prior to the establishment of the state line, there was considerable debate as to its location. It seems that the Charter provided that the boundary should begin on the Northern shore of Currituck Inlet and run thence in a Westerly direction along a designated meridian to the mouth of Wyanoke River. The line intersected no river known as Wyanoke. It is my information that the Virginia Government claimed that Wicocon Creek in Hertford County located about South of Gatesville was the Wyanoke River mentioned in the Charter. Upon the running of the line, it was determined that the boundary intersected the waters of Blackwater River a short distance up the river from the mouth of Nottoway River. The confluence of the waters of Blackwater River and Nottoway River constitute the headwaters of Chowan River.

(Letter dated June 17, 1954 cont'd)

The Felton Land certainly was situate within the bounds of Albemarle County and after the creation of Chowan Precinct it was located in that political subdivision. It remained in Chowan County until 1759 when Hertford County was established and remained in Hertford County until 1779 when Gates County was established.

Trusting that this letter will furnish you with some of the desired information, I am

Yours very truly,

PILSTON GODWIN

The following is a copy of the last report from a different genealogist. I have omitted the items already in hand from other reports:

"Raleigh, N. C.
June 26, 1954

I am enclosing herewith a list of the records I have searched for you to date and am also enclosing typed copies of information that I found that may be of value to you. I have listed quite a few items that probably will not be of particular interest but I believe that there are some items that will help you in your search.

For your information there is on file in the Department of Archives and History here in Raleigh microfilm records of all original records that exist in the counties in which you are interested and, though at times tedious, these records are easily accessible. Most of them are indexed. There are quite a few records for Chowan and Gates Counties and some for Perquimans and Pasquotank which I have not yet searched. The records in Hertford County were burned twice, in 1836 and 1862.

The total time I have spent on your search to date is 17¼ hours, or 2½ days of 7 hours each. The check for $25.00 which you sent will be deposited by me on Monday. I shall appreciate it if you will send me another check for $37.50 for the additional time spent for you.

Please inform me if you desire that I continue my search of the available records here and if there are any special papers indexed in the enclosed records which you would like me to abstract for you. I thought best not to go into too many time consuming bypaths before sending you the enclosed which, when you look it over, may suggest items to you that you wish investigated further.

I sincerely hope you will find much in the enclosed to fit into your records."

- - - - - -

Records searched for Mr. A. C. Felton, June 1954:

Abstract of Marriage Bonds - Chowan,Gates, Perquimans, Pasquotank Counties.
Will Index - Bertie, Chowan, Perquimans Counties (For original wills on file in Department of Archives and History, State of North Carolina).
Births, Marriages, Deaths 1750-1814, Chowan County - Microfilm records in files of Dept. of Archives and History, Files JB321, JB322, JB323.
Cross Index to Wills - Chowan County - Microfilm record file JB274
Miscellaneous Wills - Microfilm record file JB278.
Deed Index 1669-1878 - Microfilm record file JB324, JB 325,
Guardian Accounts - Microfilm record file JB282, JB283, JB280, JB281.
This included also Divisions of Estates, Settlements of Estates, Inventories.

(FELTON MARRIAGE BONDS - cont'd)

NOTE: Marriage of John Felton and Elizabeth Jackson is recorded on Page 315 of Deed Book B No. 2 1750 to 1804 Also Births, Marriages and Deaths 1801 - 1817 Chowan County, N. C., as below "John Felton & Elizabeth Jackson - Marriage License dated 5 April 1800 - residents of Chowan County. Married by John Bond, J. P. Certificate registered 5 July 1802" (A number of other records registered indicates that the date of registration has no relation to date of marriage. Seems the J. P. waited a long time to register them). This record is on Microfilm Record Births, Deaths and Marriage Records 1748-1817 Chowan County - File JB322 - Department of Archives and History State of N. C.

- - - - - - - - - -

FELTON
CROSS INDEX TO WILLS - CHOWAN COUNTY

From Microfilm Record in files of the Department of Archives and History of the State of North Carolina - File JB274

Devisor	Devisee
Sarah Jackson 1808 - Book C - Page 87	Elizabeth Felton
Sarah Jackson 1808 - Book B - Page 244	James Jackson; William Jackson; Elizabeth Felton; Nancy Jackson; Rachal Jackson; John Bush; Wm. Bush
Robert R. Felton 1879 - Book E - Page 80	Mary A E Felton
Mary A E Felton 1885 - Book E - Page 153	Ella Dixon Felton
John Hinton 1789 - Book A - Pages 29-30	Sarah Hinton: Rachal Thomas
Jonas Hinton 1789 - Book A - Page 35	Kader Hinton; James; Noah; Jonas; Seasbrook; Judith; Christian; Priscilla
Mary Jackson 1790 - Book A - Page 88	Sarah Jackson

FELTON
CROSS INDEX TO DEEDS - CHOWAN COUNTY

From Microfilm Record in files of the Department of Archives and History of the State of North Carolina
File JB325 - File JB324

TO	FROM	DATE	RECORDED IN
Richard Felton	William Green	1746	Book E 142
Richard Felton	John Rice	1752	Book F
James Felton	John Plowman	1720	Book F 120
William Felton	Robert Knight	1756	Book H 200
William Felton	Thos. Harrell	1733	Book P 168
William Felton	Wiley Ming	1801	Book R 502
William Felton	Wiley Ming	1801	Book R 576
Anne Felton	Joseph Goodman	1801	Book A 558
Shadrack Felton	Amos Perry	1787	Book F 148
Shadrack Felton & Wife	Thomas Goodin & Wife	1791	Book S 172
William Felton	Samuel Perry	1797	Book U 390
Shadrack Felton	Thomas Brinkley & Wife	1799	Book A 233
Kader Felton	Benjamin Hurdle	1797	Book A 242
Shadrack Felton	Exum Newby	1796	Book A 1
Cader Felton	Edmund Perry	1800	Book B 290
John Felton	William Jackson	1801	Book F 211
Robert Felton	Wm Felton		
John Felton	James Jackson		
John Felton	Jacob Lance	1812	Book G 388
Robert Felton	Cader Felton	1809	Book H 135
" "	" "	1813	Book H 311
" "	Moses Hurdle	1814	Book H 311
Shadrack Felton	Solomon Simpson	1832	Book K 613
John R. Felton	John Felton	1835	Book K 589

(CROSS INDEX TO DEEDS - CHOWAN COUNTY - Cont'd)

TO	FROM	DATE	RECORDED IN
John Felton Jr.	Shadrack P. U. Felton	1837	Book L 133
Robert R. Felton	Nathaniel Bond, Sr.	1841	Book U 538
Elisha Felton	George B. Fleetwood	1841	Book U 390

- - - - - - -

FELTON

Information gained from search of records of accounts of administrators, executors, guardians, inventories of estates, Chowan County, N. C.

From Microfilm record file JB282, JB280, JB281.

Division of Estate of Shadrack Felton — 1813 Chowan County Book A, Page 13, Executors and administrators accounts and division of estates 1811-1843

Account shows:

Dr.	Mrs. Leah	
Dr.	Charles	(m. Mary Harrell October 25, 1806)
Dr.	Robert	(Had sons, Shadrack and Robert)
Dr.	William	(Had son, Edward)
Dr.	Elizabeth	

(Relationship to Shadrack is not shown. Believe it is safe to assume that they were wife and children of Shadrack)

Estate of Leah Felton - Administrator's Account 1838, Feb. 5
No names shown. Recorded in Book A Page 294.

Estate of John Felton Sr - Account of John Felton Jr. Executor 1844, Book B2 Page 27. 7 heirs, not named.

Guardian Account of Henry Skinner guardian of Orphans of Robert Felton.
"Paid to Sarah Felton for board and clothes 4 children (not named)"
Book A-3 Page 114 Bond dated 1820.

Guardian Account of John Felton, guardian of Edward Felton, Orphan of William Felton 1819 Book A-3 Page 127 Bond dated 1819.

Guardian Account of H. Skinner, guardian of Shadrack and Robert Felton, Orphans of Robert Felton deceased, Guardian Bond 1826 Book B-1 Page 9, Page 96.

Guardian Account of William Walton Guardian of Edward Felton son of William Felton Bond dated March 1826 Book B-1 Page 13.

RICHARD FELTON was born in 1700 and died in 1776, and his will is dated 1776 in Chowan County, North Carolina. His estate was wound up in 1792 (Hathaway - Vol. 2, page 262).

He married ANN HARRELL, the daughter of Richard and Margaret Harrell of Perquimans County, North Carolina. Richard Harrell moved from Nansemond County, Virginia, about 1728 and settled in Perquimans County where he made his will in 1761 and died in 1762.

The earliest record of Richard Felton is from a deed that he made on January 21, 1737, in which he sold to Thomas Parker, Bk No. 1, page 373, land that John Small conveyed to the said Richard Felton on October 23, 1722. The record of the John Small deed is shown on page 15.

Richard Felton and Ann Harrell had ten children, as follows:

I.	Elisha Felton	b.	About 1755	m. Milly Carter	January 5,1796	d.
II.	Shadrack Felton d. 1813	b.	About 1760	m. Leah	About 1783	
III.	William Felton	b.	About 1762	Never Married		d. 1824
IV.	Noah Felton d. About 1820	b.	About 1764	m. Jane Riddick	March 4, 1788	
V.	Cader Felton d. 1837	b.	About 1770	m. Prissy Roundtree	March 29, 1793	
VI.	John Felton d. 1844	b.	About 1772	m. Elizabeth Jackson	April 5, 1800	
	Mary Felton			m. Josiah Roberson		
	Sarah Felton			m. 1st Thomas m. 2nd Ward		
	Ann Felton					
	Cloe Felton			m. Perry		

This list of children is correct but may not come in the order shown. Practically nothing is known of the daughters. For instance, Ann Felton may have been the first child and named for her mother. The birth days are all estimated from various sources like the censuses. The same way about the death of Noah Felton, for instance, about 1820 because his landed estate was divided by the order of the court in June 1822 which would indicate that probably he died one or two years previously.

RICHARD FELTON

I. ELISHA FELTON

I. ELISHA FELTON b. About 1755
m. Milly Carter on January 5, 1796

1. SHADRACK FELTON b. 1804 d. 1865 61 years old
m. 1st Susan Savage on December 22, 1823.

A. William Felton - Unmarried - no record.

B. Jethro Felton b. About 1830 d. September 1868
m. Mary Clarke on March 23, 1852. She was born February 18, 1832 and died in June, 1915.

1. Anna Felton b. October 5, 1853 d. February 23, 1924
m. Washington Lilley on February 22, 1872. He was born Dec. 4, 1845 and died April 25, 1909.

a. Roscoe J. Lilley b. July 20, 1876 d. August 23, 1949
m. Ella V. Turner on Dec. 30, 1903. She was born March 17, 1868 and died July 28, 1937.

(1) Irene Lilley b. April 18, 1905
m. Linwood Piland on Dec. 29, 1923. He was born October 10, 1901.

(a) Evelyn Piland b. December 8, 1924
m. Thurman Rountree, Jr. on September 7, 1946. He was born in 1925.

Alvin Rountree b. 1947

Alma Ray Rountree

(b) Hazel Piland b. October 15, 1926
m. Otis B. Jones, Jr., on April 10, 1946. He was born in 1925.

Carolyn Jones b. 1948

(2) Earl Lilley b. August 15, 1908

b. James Henry Lilley b. March 9, 1878
m. Ima Z. Bracey on December 13, 1899.

(1) Cecil Lilley, b. October 9, 1900
m. Beulah Askew - She was born May 9, 1905

(a) Cecil Lilley, Jr.

(b) Alma Gray Lilley

(c) Margie Lilley

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(2) Aaron Lilley
m. Gladys Banies She was born about 1910.

(a) Aaron Lilley, Jr. b. 1933

(b) Carolyn Lilley b. 1948

(3) Edward Lilley b. August 8, 1908
m. Ella Sue Askew She was born April 24, 1909

(a) Edward Lilley, Jr. b. October 20, 1932

(b) Leonard Lilley b. September 14, 1937

(c) William Lee Lilley b. August 8, 1942

(4) Hollis Lilley
m. 1st Irene Eure

(a) Hollis B. Lilley, Jr. b. 1938

m. 2nd Doris Carter
No Children

(5) Grace Lilley b. July 5, 1905
m. Tom Askew He was born July 3, 1903

(a) Elliot Askew b. November 22, 1926
m. Bertha Howell on September 4, 1946. She was born on January 18, 1928.

Wayne Elliott Askew b. March 28, 1947

Linda Askew b. May 22, 1949

Esther Askew b. May 7, 1951

Deanie Kay Askew b. September 1, 1953

(b) Alva Askew b. May 3, 1931
m. J. Z. Felton on December 24, 1949. Son of Zachariah and Jina Felton

Janice Malinda Felton b. September 1953

(c) Tommy Askew b. March 7, 1935

(d) Yvonne Askew b. January 2, 1937

(e) Betty Lou Askew b. February 20, 1940

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

c. Annie Mary Lilley b.February 16, 1874 d. January 11, 1937
m. E. F. Turner on January 8, 1891. He was born September 9, 1867 and died March 1, 1954.

(1) Charlie Turner b. January 8, 1893
m. Annie Boone about 1916. She was born about 1893

(a) Camille Turner b. 1917
m. Vance Gray

(2) Willie Turner b. October 28, 1894
m. Ethel Wilkins on March 23, 1929. She was born April 30, 1903.

(a) Willie E. Turner,Jr. b. December 29, 1931
m. Bettie Jean Harrell on October 17, 1952. She was born May 24, 1934. No children.

(b) Hallie Turner b. February 27, 1930
m. Daniel Curtis Lewis on December 23, 1950. He was born April 24, 1928. No children.

(c) Ray Turner b. November 7, 1934 d. April 4, 1949

(3) Mary Turner b. April 20, 1896 d. 1896

(4) Bessie Turner b. July 27, 1897
m. Tom Hyatt on December 28, 1913

(a) Thomas Hyatt, Jr. b. 1915
m. Ernestine Gardner on September 4, 1948

(b) Louise Hyatt b. 1916
m. Nathan Shelton

Michael Shelton b. about 1944

Bradford Shelton b. 1947

(c) Turner Hyatt b. 1917
m.

Judy Hyatt b. 1948

Shirley Hyatt b. 1951

(d) Juanita Hyatt b. 1918
m. Staley Gardner on December 30, 1939
Phyllis Gardner

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(e) Thurman Hyatt b. 1923
m. Rosa Willis in 1953

(5) Hobson Turner b. November 28, 1898
m. Maude Butt in 1925

(a) Fannie Lee Turner b. in 1926
m. James Boyce

(b) Virginia Turner b. in 1928
m. Jack DeHart

Baby Boy b. 1953

(c) Hobson Turner, Jr. b. in 1932

(d) Katherine Turner b. 1935

(e) Ann Turner b. in 1941

(6) George Turner b. May 16, 1900
m. Amelia Saunders in 1920. She was born November 28,1900.

(a) Marybelle Turner b. 1921
m. R. Leroy Dickinson on June 22, 1942
Three Children

(b) Lloyd Turner b. 1923
m. Betty Morgan
Three Children

(c) Kentwood Turner b. 1935

(7) Lanada Turner b. November 11, 1901 d. August 29, 1904

(8) Olia Turner b. January 6, 1903
m. Phillip Spruill in 1925

(a) Winifred Spruill b. in 1926
m. Harper Woodard

Gwendolyn Woodard b. 1951

(b) William Murry Spruill b. 1928
m.
Two Children b. March 24, 1954

(c) James Phillip Spruill b. 1928
m.
Two daughters

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(d) Laquita Spruill b. in 1930
m. Harrold Gibbo

Phyllis Gibbo b. 1947

(e) Janice Spruill b. 1933
m. Woodley

(f) Jane Spruill b. in 1940

(g) Brenda Spruill b. in 1942

(9) Royal Turner b. March 14, 1904 Unmarried

(10) Jefferson Turner b. in 1905 d. in 1905

(11) Odetta Turner b. November 11, 1907
m. Lonnie Glenn Webb on April 19, 1930. He was born Dec. 26, 1904.

(a) Rita Webb b. January 25, 1931
m. Harry Parker Eure on March 24, 1951. He was born in 1929.
No children.

(b) Glenn Webb b. May 16, 1933

(c) Carl Webb b. November 5, 1935

(d) Lloyd Webb b. June 14, 1945

d. Philemon A. Lilley b. February 16, 1880. d. October 1, 1882

e. Joseph Edward Lilley b. June 8, 1882 d. February 8, 1908
Unmarried.

f. Gypsie E. Lilley b. September 22, 1883 d. February 10, 1954
m. James J. Turner on March 11, 1903. He was born 1871 and died November 26, 1912.

(1) Ernest E. Turner b. February 4, 1904
m. Della Piland on April 23, 1924. She was born March 11, 1904.

(a) Haywood Turner b. October 21, 1925
m. Lois Byrum

Edward Allen Turner b. November, 1945
Harold Turner b. November, 1953

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(b) Jimmy Turner b. October 11, 1935

(2) Myrtle Turner b. March 27, 1908 d. June 27, 1908

(3) Mildred Turner b. January 15, 1913
m. S. Hayes Carter on December 27, 1947. He was born July 31, 1925

g. Geneva Lilley b. February 19, 1886 - Unmarried.

h. Liddie I. Lilley b. August 18, 1892 d. December 26,1933
m. E. L. Lassiter on August 18, 1909. He died July 4, 1953.

(1) Cleamon Lassiter b. in 1910
m. Edith Parker

(a) Judy Lassiter

(2) Winifred Lassiter b. in 1912
m. Exis
No children

(3) Dodson Lassiter b. in 1914
m. No children.

(4) Jack Lassiter b. in 1916
m. No children.

(5) Illma Lassiter b. in 1918
m. 1st Phelps

(a) Jane Phelps

m. 2nd Tom Coates

(6) Clabourne Lassiter b. in 1921 d. in 1925

(7) Artie E. Lassiter b. 1923

(8) Ambrose Lassiter b. 1925
m. One child

(9) Sybil Lassiter b. 1926 Unmarried

(10) Raymond Lassiter b. 1929

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(11) Ray Lassiter b. October 16, 1932 Unmarried
Reared by Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Eure, Gatesville, N. C.

(12) Syrvillia Lassiter b. December 13, 1933 - Unmarried
Origin of name not known. Reared by Mrs. Berta Briscoe

i. Irma L. Lilley b. June 10, 1895
m. J. E. Lassiter on January 4, 1914

(1) Eunice Lassiter b. February 1, 1917
m. Ellison Ellis on April 25, 1941. He was born February 16, 1910.

(a) James Randy Ellis b. April 3, 1942

(b) Sitha Marie Ellis b. December 8, 1943

(c) Margaret Anne Ellis b. January 28, 1944

(d) Shelby Jean Ellis b. November 11, 1946

(e) Wayland Scott Ellis b. February 15, 1947

(f) L. J. Ellis b. October 8, 1949

(g) Rosa Lee Ellis b. December 7, 1952

(h) Dolly Pearl Ellis b. January 2, 1954

(2) Bedford Lassiter b. March 25, 1919
m. No children.

(3) Margaret Lassiter b. November 27, 1921
m. Marion Lilley in 1953 - No Children.

(4) Julia Mae Lassiter b. March 27, 1927 Unmarried.

(5) Juanita Lassiter b. July 10, 1932
m. No children.

NOTE: Mrs. S. H. Carter (Mildred Turner) got the Anna Felton records. Her mother, Gypsey Lilley Turner-Eure assisted her. It was one of the last acts before the latter's death on February 10, 1954.

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

2. Samuel Joseph Felton b. July, 1855 d. March, 1929
m. 1st Nancy Eure on February, 1880. She was born in February, 1862 and died in March, 1885.

a. Mary Jane Felton b. April, 1884
m. L. G. Eure in April, 1903. He was born in June, 1881 and died in February, 1937.

(1) Annie Noreen Eure b. March 29, 1904
m. J. W. Mitchell in August, 1932. No children.

(2) Elena Doris Eure b. February 13, 1906 d. May 14, 1907.

(3) Essie Lilian Eure b. September 1, 1907
m. B. F. Jernigan in June, 1929. He was born in March, 1904.

(a) Patricia Jernigan b. November 10, 1942.

(4) James Samuel Eure b. May 4, 1909
m. 1st Bessie Mizelle in 1930.

(a) Virginia Dare Eure b. April 4, 1931

(b) Infant daughter b. (Still born)

m. 2nd Louise Butler in June 1946

(5) John D. Eure b. October 17, 1910
m. Mary F. Holland on October 18, 1941

(a) John D. Eure, Jr. b. 1942

(b) Hugh Linwood Eure

(c) Douglas L. Eure

(6) Woodie Windell Eure b. July 30, 1912 d. July 21, 1914.

(7) Linwood Whedbee Eure b. January 22, 1914
m. Rebecca Smith on February 1, 1947. No Children.

(8) Pocahontas Eure b. December 10, 1915

(9) Nathaniel LaFayette Eure b. November 26, 1917
m. Betty Pirie on September 20, 1947

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(a) Susan Elizabeth Eure

(b) Stephen Edward Eure

(10) Bonnie Lee Eure b. August 25, 1919
m. John T. Williams on September 18, 1938.

(a) Jane Dalton Williams b. 1940

(b) Shirley Mae Williams

(c) John T. Williams, Jr.

(11) Infant son (Unnamed) b. September 13, 1921 d. Sept. 13, 1921.

(12) Donald Felton Eure b. March 16, 1924 d. June 12, 1924.

b. Jethro Felton b. March , 1882 d. July, 1889.

Samuel Joseph Felton
m. 2nd Lucy Parker on January 18, 1886. She was born December 25, 1863 and died in August, 1935. Sister of W. H. Parker, husband of Lavinia Felton.

c. Calvin James Felton b. June 12, 1888
Congregational-Christian Minister, Vineland, N.J. - Graduate of Elon College - Additional study.
m. Edith Samells on August 14, 1918. She was born August 12, 1891 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.

(1) Margaret Edith Felton b. March 12, 1921
Graduate Elon College
m. Richard Westlake Harvey on November 11, 1944. He was born on September 9, 1911.

(a) James Edwin Harvey b. September 17, 1945

(b) Margaret Anne Harvey b. July 3, 1948

(c) Richard Westlake Harvey, Jr. b. July 3, 1950

(d) Paul Felton Harvey b. March 18, 1953

d. Elizabeth Priscilla Felton b. June 14, 1892
(Now resides in Charleston, S. C.)
m. Walter N. Eure on December 18, 1909. He was born in 1889 and died in 1934.

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(1) Luther M. Eure b. November, 1910
m. Elaine Duncan

(a) Donald Lee Eure
m.

David Eure

(b) Marilyn Eure b. 1933

(2) Lucy Eure b. 1912
m. Harrell Staylor

(a) Bobby Staylor b. 1939

(3) Otha Felton Eure
Served in Army in World War II
m. Evelyn McCubbin

(a) Patricia Eure

(b) Tommy Eure

(c) Brenda Eure

(4) Helen Iola Eure (R.N.)
m. Sam Fahed

(a) Johnny Fahed

(b) Tommy Fahed

(c) Joe Fahed

(5) Mary E. Eure (Beautician)
m. Jack Killmore

(a) Jacquelyn Killmore

(b) E. Jackson Killmore, Jr.

(6) India Mae Eure (R.N.)
m. Roland Griffin

(a) Dianne Griffin

e. Samuel S. Felton b. July 20, 1890 (Dupont Plant, Richmond, Va.)
m. Pearl Williams in December 1914. She was born in 1893.

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(1) Daisy Felton b. April, 1916
m. George Horne

(a) Cynthia Horne

(b) Ann Horne

(2) Lucy Felton b. May, 1917
m. Will Lafoon

(3) Samuel P. Felton - Served in Army in World War II - Attended University of Washington

(4) Joyce Ann Felton
m. Fleming

f. Walter Orlando Felton b. September 13, 1894 d. Auto Accident, 1936.
Served in Navy in World War II.
m. Cora Turner on December 21, 1918. She was born in 1898 and died in 1951.

(1) Joseph LaFayette Felton b. 1919, Suffolk, Virginia
m. Mary Plaskie

(a) Joseph LaFayette Felton, Jr.

(2) Walter Orlando Felton, Jr. b. January, 1921, Baltimore,Md.
m. Girilyn Long.

g. John Edward Felton b. May 2, 1896
m. Connie Lee on December 27, 1919. She was born in 1897.

(1) Staley Lee Felton b. October, 1920 - Graduate V.P.I. Chemist.
Served in Navy in World War II - Yoeman
m. Anne Sims on September 29, 1951

(a) John Sims Felton b. July 21, 1952

(2) Marvin Edward Felton b. January 21, 1922
Wounded in Army in invasion of Normandy - World War II
m. Vivian Ward

(a) Sandra Kaye Felton b. 1946
(b) Rebecca Jill Felton b. 1951
(c) Marvin Dean Felton b. September 26, 1953

(3) Samuel J. Felton,II b. September, 1924 - Graduate V.P.I.
Served in Navy in World War II
m. Maybelle Umberger.

(a) Leellen Felton b. December 12, 1952

(b) Merle Denise Felton b. March 13, 1954

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(4) Delman Felton - Served in Army in Germany during Korean War.
m. Margaret Hurst

(a) Carol Jane Felton b. March 31, 1954

(5) Allie Jane Felton - Graduate Longwood College, Farmville, Va.
m. Raymond Hollowell on June 27, 1953.

h. Nellie Iola Felton b. July 5, 1898
m. G. S. Keeter in March 1920 - He served in Army in World War II. Resides in Arcadia, Florida.

(1) G. S. Keeter, Jr. b. March, 1924 - Graduate of University of Florida, Electrical Engineer - Served in Army in World War II.
m. Anne Shaffer in 1948

(a) Sharon Keeter b. June, 1952

(2) Raleigh Felton Keeter b. December, 1925 - Graduate University of Florida, Electrical Engineer - Resides in Massachusetts. Served in Army in World War II.

i. Annie Lee Felton b. April 17, 1900
m. George M. Davis on December 21,1921. He was born June 24,1893.

(1) Stillborn infant girl b. January 10, 1923

(2) Alice Lee Davis b. April 27, 1924 - Graduate Longwood College - Home Economics.
m. Randolph Thomas Johnson on July 18,1947. He was born Oct. 28, 1922.

(a) Randolph Thomas Johnson, Jr. b. August 7, 1951

(3) George Marriott Davis,Jr. b. July 15,1926 - V.P.I. graduate. High School Principal - Served in Korea as Army Sergeant in Artillery and M.P. Occupation of Korea.
m. Mary Jim Ramsey on June 24, 1950

(a) Marilyn Leigh Davis b. April 10, 1953

(4) Nellie Felton Davis b. July 31, 1928 - A.B. Degree - Elon College, Elementary Teacher.

(5) Bettie Carra Davis b. July 31, 1928 - twins - Elon College - Coastal Business College, Norfolk, Virginia.

(6) Juanita Parker Davis b. September 27, 1931
m. Robert Terry Platte on July 19, 1952 - V.P.I. Graduate - Chemical Engineer

(a) Robert Terry Platte, Jr. b. September 17, 1953

(7) Mary Priscilla Davis b. March 18, 1935
Student Longwood College, Farmville, Virginia

NOTE: The information about Samuel Joseph Felton was given by Mrs. L. G. Eure of Suffolk, Virginia.

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

3. Richard Shepard Felton b. 1857 d. 1904
No Children

4. Mary Elizabeth Felton b. about 1859 d. In infancy

5. John Shadrack Felton b. February 1, 1862 d. 1942 - 80 years of age.
m. 1st Daisy Russell in 1901. She was born November 28, 1879 and died November 22, 1914.

a. John S. Felton, Jr. b. March 11, 1902. Civil Engineer N.&W.R.R., Roanoke, Virginia.
m. Mary L. Williams on June 9, 1927. She was born March 30,1904, Litchfield, Kentucky.

(1) John Walter Felton b. March 21, 1929 at Grundy, Virginia. B.S. Degree, University of Michigan in 1951 and M.S. Degree, University of Michigan in 1953, Music Education. Now at Lackland Air Force Base, San Antonio, Texas.

m. 2nd Bonnie Arnott - widow from Oshawa, Canada.
No Children. She had a son, Alan Keith Arnott, 8906 Granby St., Norfolk, Va.

6. James Clarke Felton b. March 29, 1864 d. April 5, 1941 - Active in church. Sang Tenor.
m. Armine Ella Franklin on January 29, 1890. She was born January 29, 1856, and died February 14, 1941.

a. Jamie Felton b. December 5, 1893, Suffolk, Va.
Unmarried.

b. Naomi Felton b. August 29, 1896
m. Samuel Kirkpatrick, Suffolk, Va., on December 16, 1922. He was born August 5, 1886.

(1) Edward Stuart Kirkpatrick b. January 9, 1926
Now resides in Atlanta, Ga. M.A. Degree, Georgia Tech, Sanitation.
m. Marion Lee Morgan on March 26, 1951. She was born April 28, 1926.

(a) Douglas Clarke Kirkpatrick b. March 21, 1953.

(b) James Samuel Kirkpatrick b. August 15, 1927
m. Marcia Ames MacKewzie on December 29, 1952. She was born April 27,1927.

James Felton Kirkpatrick b. June 15, 1953.

7. Thomas Edward Felton b. July 25, 1866 d. October, 1944.
m. Cornelia V. Carter on January 19, 1888. She was born September 16, 1868.

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

a. Luther Felton b. February 4, 1891 d. May 15, 1923
m. Annie Lelia Copeland. She was born October, 1891

(1) Edward L. Felton
m. Elizabeth Holland
(a) Edward L. Felton, Jr. - Valedictorian - Holland High School, Class 1954

(b) Elizabeth Felton

(2) Lawrence Felton
m. Margaret Richmond

(3) Beverly Cornelia Felton
m. Larry Edmonds

(4) Frances Felton
m. August Andrews

(5) Luther Mason Felton (Girl) b. 1923
m. Arthur Citizen
No Children

The children of Luther and Annie Lelia Felton, except Edward, were reared in the Masonic Orphanage at Richmond, Virginia. The widow, Annie Lelia Felton, is infirmary nurse at Longwood College, Farmville, Virginia.

b. Jethro Felton b. August 6, 1893 d. December 19, 1951

c. Martha Atwood Felton b. June 4, 1899
m. 1st Lloyd Gray in 1914

(1) Thomas Woodrow Gray b. December, 1915 - Graduate Virginia Military Institute - Athletic Coach, Wilson High School, Portsmouth, Va.
m. Charlotte McGavoth

(a) Evelyn Gray b. 1942

(b) Thomas Woodrow Gray, Jr. b. 1947

m. 2nd Rocco Louis Albano, Sr.

(2) Martha Anne Albano b. 1938
m. Donald C. W. Dumlao, June 7, 1954, at Ocean View, Va.

m. 3d Walter Conner

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

d. Eddie Victoria Felton b. April 6, 1899
m. Herman Hancock on October 21, 1918. He was born in 1897.

(1) Herman Hancock, Jr. b. October 31, 1919
m. 1st Bertha Curiter

(a) Shirley Jean Hancock b. 1937

(b) Linda Carolyn Hancock b. 1941

m. 2nd Emily Sue Piland

(c) David Matthew Hancock b. November 13, 1953

(2) Margaret Ruth Hancock b. October 8, 1922
m. Burnard Kennedy, Jr. (Chicago, Ill.)

(a) Bernard Michael Kennedy, III b. 1945

(b) Barbara Ann Kennedy b. 1951

(c) Deborah Eileen Kennedy b. December, 1953

(3) Russell Hancock b. 1923
m. Rosa Mae Carter

(a) Margaret Victoria Hancock b. 1947

(b) Russell Hancock, Jr. b. April 2, 1953

(4) Dorothy Elizabeth Hancock b. 1927
m. Winford John King
No Children

(5) Edward Blake Hancock b. 1929
m. Dally

(a) Edward John Hancock b. January, 1952

(6) Betty Cornelia Hancock b. 1931
m. Herschel Beard in June, 1953

e. Thomas Roland Felton b. 1906
m. Otelia Blyth (R.N.) in November, 1932.

(1) Roland Lanier Felton b. 1934

(2) Alan Luther Felton b. 1936

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

(3) Frank Felton b. 1945

f. James Henry Felton b. 1908
m. Lucy Belle Dixon
No Children

g. Ruth Felton b. about 1896 Died at nine months of age.

8. Walter Jethro Felton b. June 1, 1868 d. February 27, 1933, Sarem, Gates Co.
m. Katherine Harrell on January 2, 1898 She was born February 4, 1875.

a. Jethro Jerome Felton b. November 18, 1898, Sarem, N. C. Residence in Suffolk, Virginia.

m. Alma Gibson on June 30, 1923. She was born February 15, 1898.

(1) Jethro Jerome Felton, Jr. b. June 6, 1926. Served in the Air Force during World War II. Asiatic theater of war stationed on Lenjon Island. Served several months in active reserve since war as Lt. J. G. Now resides in Atlanta, Georgia.
m. Dorothy Jean Wood on January 16, 1953. Daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Fetter Wood of Tulsa, Oklahoma. Now resides in Atlanta, Georgia

b. Walter Shepard Felton b. December 9, 1899, Sarem, N. C.
m. Myrtha Myrtle Vann on June 3, 1938. She was born March 3, 1907.

(1) Myrtle Van Felton b. July 3, 1943, Suffolk, Va.

(2) Walter Shepard Felton, Jr. b. July 28, 1944

c. Thomas Alfonzo Felton b. 1902 Sarem, N. C. Now resides in Virginia Beach, Virginia
m. Iola Margaret Barnhill on September 20, 1930. She was born December 3, 1902.

(1) Margaret Ann Felton b. February 9, 1933, Suffolk, Va.

(2) Thomas Alfonzo Felton, Jr. b. July 17, 1940

(3) James Barnhill Felton b. July 14, 1948

(B. Jethro Felton - cont'd)

d. Katherine Mae Felton b. December 6, 1908
m. R. E. Brinkley, Norfolk, Va. on October 16, 1927. He was born September, 1902.

(1) Katherine Elizabeth Brinkley b. February 10, 1929, Norfolk, Virginia.
m. James E. Jackson - Presbyterian Minister

(a) Kay Ellen Jackson b. March 22, 1954

(2) Roy Edward Brinkley, Jr. b. March 19, 1930
Presbyterian Ministerial Student

e. Annie Margaret Felton b. February 2, 1910
m. C. W. Rountree, Gatesville, N. C. on July 15, 1944
(Charlie Walter Rountree) He was born January 7, 1901

(1) Annie Margaret Rountree b. July 3, 1947

f. William Hayes Felton b. April 19, 1914, Gates, N. C.
m. Ruth Ella Cornwell on July 3, 1940.

(1) William Hayes Felton, Jr. b. August 10, 1942

(2) Robert Cornwell Felton b. April 12, 1945. Now resides in Suffolk, Virginia.

NOTE: Mrs. C. W. Rountree, Margaret Felton, Gates, North Carolina, furnished the information about her family and was most cooperative and helpful in getting different members of the family to get information about their connections. She is largely responsible for this North Carolina history of the Felton Family.

RICHARD FELTON

I. ELISHA FELTON
1. Shadrack Felton

C. Richard Felton b. March 20, 1834 d. March 3, 1909
m. Agatha A. Eure on December 29, 1858. She was born February 14, 1885 and died September 21, 1914.

Their children were:

1.	Julia A. Felton	b. 1860	m. Thomas Briscoe
2.	Susan F. Felton	b. 1864	
3.	LauraL. Felton	b. 1867	
4.	Charles E. Felton	b. 1868	m. Rosa Cullens
5.	Nettie Felton	b. 1870	m. Joseph Eure
6.	Henry Norfleet Felton	b. 1872	m. Susan (Sue) Parker
7.	Mills Thomas Felton	b. 1875	m. Eva Mae Harrell
8.	Ava Felton	b. 1877	m. Pleasant Z. Williams
9.	Ella Mae Felton	b. 1883	m. Richard Eure

1. Julia A. Felton b. March 25, 1860 d. May 15, 1888
m. Thomas Briscoe

a. Grizzelle Briscoe
m. Robert Greene on January 6, 1898

b. Lala Briscoe
m. Nicholas Knight

c. Nathaniel Briscoe b. 1886 d. 1939
m. Berta Howell on February 7, 1904 She was born 1885

(1) Alton Briscoe b. 1907 d. 1927

(2) Cleetise Briscoe b. 1911
m. Lucy Dundalow She was born 1914

(a) Allen Robert Briscoe b. September 25, 1936

(3) Ada Briscoe b. August 11, 1914
m. Willard J. Turner He was born 1911

(a) Shelby Jean Turner b. 1942

(b) Mary Alice Turner b. 1944

2. Susan F. Felton b. February 25, 1864 d. October 26, 1880

3. Laura L. Felton b. 1867 d. July 23, 1867

4. Charles E. Felton b. August 3, 1868 d. 1946
m. Rosa Cullens on December 24, 1889. She was the daughter of Rutha C. and Nathan Cullens.

(C. Richard Felton - cont'd)

a. Edward Felton
m. Utha Lilley on December 19, 1915

(1) Dalton Felton
m. Virginia Howell

(a) Paulette Felton

(2) Dorothy Felton
m. Clyde Eure on December 11, 1947

(a) Barry Eure b. 1948

(3) Edward Felton, Jr.

b. Herman Felton
m. Etta Eure on January 9, 1916

c. Mark Felton
Unmarried

d. Gladwell Felton
m. Nina Lee Myers on May 4, 1946 - No Children

5. Nettie Felton b. September 19, 1870 d. November 21, 1946
m. Joseph Eure He died February 20, 1937

a. Daniel Richard Eure b. March 10, 1892
m. Mamie Lilley on December 8, 1912. She was born April 16, 1896.

(1) Cleamon Eure b. September 13, 1913
m. Amey Howell. She was born March 19, 1919.

(a) Florence Eure b. December 12, 1939

(b) Cleamon Eure, Jr. b. July 3, 1946

(2) James Eure b. June 13, 1915
m. Elizabeth Askew. She was born in September, 1914.
No children.

(3) Helen Lee Eure b. November 24, 1922
m. Henry Piland

(a) Carl Henry Piland b. August 23, 1949

(C. Richard Felton - cont'd)

(4) Joseph Eure, Jr. b. July 21, 1918.
m. Wyndolyn Felton. She was born July 27, 1922. Daughter of Henry Norfleet Felton.

(a) Lawton Eure b. December 17, 1946

(b) Leon Eure b. June 26, 1950

(5) Mary Alene Eure b. June 4, 1926
m. Clyde Clinton Barden

(a) Clyde Clinton Barden, Jr.

(b) Mary Lois Barden

(c) Barbara Carolyn Barden

(d) Nelson Richard Barden

(e) Roger Daniel Barden

(6) Nellie Mae Eure b. February 5, 1929
m. Gene Webb White

(a) Delores White b. September 5, 1948

(7) Katherine Eure b. November 23, 1930
m. David Langston on June 24, 1949

(a) Mary Alice Langston b. February 3, 1950

(b) Katherine (Cathy) Langston b. September 12, 1951

(c) Rose Marie Langston b. March 23, 1953

(8) Daniel Richard Eure b. January 2, 1934 - Unmarried

(9) Nettie Marie Eure b. January 13, 1938

6. Henry Norfleet Felton b. April 25, 1872
m. Susan (Sue) Parker on January 11, 1899. She was born July 7,1878.

a. Edith Felton b. 1899
m. 1st Josephus Taylor on September 4, 1918

(1) Josephine Taylor
m. William (Bill) Horton

(C. Richard Felton - cont'd)

(a) Syravillia Horton

(b) Henry Norfleet Horton

(c)

m. 2nd Aydlette Eure

(2) Aydlette J. Eure, Jr. (Baptist Minister)

(3) Eris Eure

(4) Edsel Ford Eure

b. Leigh Belle Felton b. April 23, 1901
m. Walter K. Perry on August 31, 1918

(1) Walter K. Perry, Jr.

(2) Myrtle Perry

(3) Marian Perry (girl)

(4) Orian Kenneth Perry

(5) Earl Wayne Perry b. 1946

c. Garland Felton b. August 26, 1905
m. 1st Nellie Eure

(1) Anita Page Felton (Died as a small child)

(2) Garland Eure Felton b. 1944

m. 2nd Doris Griffin White

d. Richard Felton b. August 29, 1907
m. Hazel Carter

(1) Sue Felton

(2) Mollie Felton

e. Henry Norfleet Felton, Jr. b. May 26, 1908
m. Audrey Leary (Norfolk, Virginia)

(1) Henry Norfleet Felton, III
(2) Elbert Felton

(C. Richard Felton - cont'd)

f. Elizabeth Sue Felton b. July 28, 1911
m. 1st James Parker d.

(1) James Monroe Parker

m. 2nd C. D. Boyce

g. Woodrow Felton b. October 30, 1913
m. Elsie Lilley

(1) Gary Felton

h. Parker Felton b. October 3, 1915
m. Agnes Russ

(1) Monica Felton

i. Wyndolyn Felton b. July 27, 1922
m. Joseph Eure He was born July 21, 1918. Son of Daniel Richard Eure.

(1) Lawton Eure b. December 17, 1946

(2) Leon Eure b. June 26, 1950

7. Mills Thomas Felton b. November 22,1875
m. Eva Mae Harrell on October 28, 1900. She was born May 12, 1880. Sister of Kate Harrell, wife of Walter Jethro Felton, and Ellen, wife of E. J.

a. Harvey Allen Felton b. August 28, 1901
m. Lethia Greene on June 18, 1938. She was born June 18, 1922.

(1) Harvey Allen Felton, Jr. b. December 27, 1942

b. Agatha Elizabeth Felton b. October 30, 1904
m. Bryan Alexander. He was born September 1896 and died April, 1935.

(1) William Norfleet Alexander b. March 2, 1925
m. Frances Curl on March 1, 1947. She was born April 14,1930

(a) Thomas Bryan Alexander b. December 19, 1947

(b) William Norfleet Alexander, Jr. b. March 3, 1950

(c) Deborah Alexander b. April 24, 1951

(C. Richard Felton - cont'd)

c. Mills Nathan Felton b. June 6, 1913
m. Mamie Ellis Rountree on Dec. 26, 1935. She was born Sept. 1,1916

(1) Marlene Felton b. January 14, 1937

(2) Mills Armistead Felton b. Aug. 17, 1938 d. June 19, 1954.

(3) Mildred Ann Felton b. October 27, 1940

(4) Janette Felton b. September 17, 1947

(5) Jackie Felton (girl) b. October 16, 1951

8. Ava Felton b. October 16, 1877 d. September 8, 1902
m. Pleasant Z. Williams on January 20, 1900

a. Floyd Williams
m. Maggie Belle Deans

(1) Ava Belle Williams

9. Ella Mae Felton b. May 28, 1883
m. Richard Eure on February 20, 1901. He was born in 1881.

a. Willie Eure b. 1901 - Unmarried

b. John Wesley Eure b. 1902 - Unmarried

c. Thomas Edward Eure b. 1908 - Unmarried

d. Sallie Mae Eure b. 1910
m. Willie White. He was born 1908 and died 1953.

(1) Willard White b. 1925
m. Emma Lee Eure

(a) Susan Ray White b. July, 1948 - Twins

(b) Linda Lee White b. July, 1948

(2) Jean Webb White b. 1928
m. Nellie Mae Eure. She was born February 5, 1929. Daughter of Daniel Richard Eure

(a) Delores White b. February 5, 1948

e. Langford Eure b. 1914
m. Dixie Hofler on August 6, 1949

(1) Beverly Jean Eure b. 1952

f. Irene Eure b. 1916
m. 1st Hollis Lilley

(1) Hollis B. Lilley, Jr. b. 1938

m. 2nd Sam Daniels

g. Wallace Eure b. 1924 - Unmarried.

RICHARD FELTON

I. ELISHA FELTON

1. Shadrack Felton

D. Boone Felton b. 1840 d. December 24, 1893
m. Margaret Susan Crawford on November 20, 1866.

1. Leroy Felton Died at 13 years of age.

2. Rufus Columbus Felton b. December 24, 1871 d. December 5, 1951
m. Annie Lavinia Felton on March 30, 1899. She was born November 21, 1875 and died August 17, 1946. Daughter of Thomas and Margaret Powell Felton.

a. Essie Mae Felton b. May 28, 1900 d. June 15, 1900

b. Maggie Lorena Felton b. July 13, 1901 - Unmarried.

c. Carrie Thomas Felton b. May 10, 1904
m. John Obie Greene on February 28, 1932.

(1) John Obie Greene, Jr. b. December 19, 1943

d. Annie Virginia Felton b. February 11, 1906
m. 1st Luther Landing He died in 1946
m. 2nd Burleigh Edward Baines in January 1950.
No Children

e. Booney Powell Felton b. November 12, 1907
m. Gladys Teuten in March 1938

f. James Columbus Felton b. November 25, 1909 d. March 13, 1939
m. Meddy Greene in 1933

(1) James Calhoun Felton

g. Sallie Inez Felton b. November 24, 1911 - Unmarried.

h. Nellie Lucile Felton b. February 4, 1915
m. Arthur W. Overton on December 6, 1941. He was born September 5, 1914.

(1) Arthur Wayne Overton, Jr. b. July 13, 1944.

i. Bonnie Leona Felton b. October 19, 1918
m. Lewis Z. Felton on December 26, 1941. Son of Zachariah and Jana Felton.

(1) Larry Felton b. April 29, 1945

(2) Nelson Felton b. October 29, 1950

j. Joseph Wayland Felton b. June 4, 1920 d. August 7, 1938

NOTE: The information about Boone Felton was given by Mrs. John Obie Felton (Carrie Felton)

RICHARD FELTON

I. ELISHA FELTON
1. Shadrack Felton

E. Ruth Caroline Felton b. December 8, 1941 d. September 14, 1889
m. Nathan Cullins on October 1, 1863 He was born February 22, 1840 and died August 16, 1916.

1. Ada R. Cullins b. 1865 d. 1934
m. Marshall Howell on January 10, 1884 He was born in 1864 and died in February, 1937.

a. Berta Howell b. 1885
m. Nathaniel Briscoe on February 7, 1904. He was born in 1886 and died in 1939.

(1) Alton Briscoe b. 1907 d. 1927

(2) Cleetise Briscoe b. 1911
m. Lucy Dundalow. She was born in 1914

(a) Alton Robert Briscoe b. September 25, 1936

(3) Ada Briscoe b. August 11, 1914
m. Willard J. Turner. He was born in 1911

(a) Shelby Jean Turner b. 1942

(b) Mary Alice Turner b. 1944

b. Mary Howell b. 1888 d. 1906

c. Elizabeth Howell b. 1891 Dead.
m. Cleopus Parker on January 8, 1911

(1) Vansilla Parker b. 1912
m. John Dave Lilley - Son of Mae Felton - grandson of Armistead Felton

(a) Christine Lilley

(2) Helen Parker
m. Henry King - Three Children

(3) Nellie Parker
m. Godwin Earley - Two Children

(4) Marshall Parker

d. Leslar Howell b. 1893 d. 1938
m. Sadie Smith

(E. Ruth Caroline Felton - cont'd)

(1) Amey Howell b. March 19, 1919
m. Cleamon Eure (See Nettie Felton

(2) Cecil Howell

(3) Windell Howell
m. Virginia Dare Parker

(4) Ava Howell
m. Charles Edmonds

(5) Olivia Howell

(6) Hallet Howell

(7) Laura Mae Howell
m. Marion Bryant

(8) Joyce Howell
m. Johnson

(9) Lofton Howell

(10) Faye Howell

e. Walter Howell b. 1895
m. Michael Lilley on December 21, 1919

(1) Carlos Howell
m. Sadie Lewter

(a) Ted Howell

(2) Virginia Howell
m. Dalton Felton

(a) Paulette Felton

(3) Bertha Howell
m. Elliott Askew on September 4, 1946 (See Anna Felton)

f. Ronie Howell b. 1898
m. Bruce Smith on January 27, 1918

g. Lamm Howell b. 1906
m. Etta Smith

(E. Ruth Caroline Felton - cont'd)

(1) Lettie Madge Howell
m. Darden Askew

(a) Stevie Darden Askew b. April 15, 1954

(2) Leon Howell - Unmarried

2. Catherine Victoria Cullins b. about 1867
m. Charlie E. Harrell on January 21, 1886

a. Alice Harrell
m. Charlie Harrell

b. Ruth Harrell
m. Edward King on December 15, 1916

3. Rosa Cullins
m. Charlie Felton. He was born August 3, 1868 d. 1946
(See "C" Richard Felton - Son of Richard Felton and Agatha Eure)

4. Annie Cullins b. 1869 d. 1933
m. Albert Howell on July 2, 1893 He died January 1948

a. Lyman Howell b. 1893
m. Oberie Greene on March 19, 1918. She was born about 1894.

(1) Alice Edward Howell
m. Lloyd Mooneyhan

(2) Albert Howell

(3) Rose Ann Howell
m. Henry Carlton Rountree on December 5, 1945

b. Mills Howell b. September 9, 1898
m. Bessie Piland on April 14, 1928. She was born December 31, 1905.

(1) Opal Howell b. January 14, 1929
m. Robert E. Ferguson on November 10, 1946

(a) Robert Erwin Ferguson b. October 15, 1947

(2) Blanche Howell b. April 14, 1930
m. R. C. Andrews on December 27, 1949. He was born October 10, 1920.

(a) Pamela Leigh Andrews b. July 17, 1951

(E. Ruth Caroline Felton - cont'd)

(3) Kent Howell b. October 21, 1932

(4) Gene Howell b. March 19, 1934

c. John Robert Howell b. October 12, 1904
m. Helen Piland on December 26, 1930. She was born September 15, 1912 (Sister of Bessie, wife of Mills Howell)

(1) Robert Taylor Howell
m. Anne Parker on December 12, 1952. She was born April 16, 1932.

(2) Doris Florence Howell b. December 21, 1934
m. Hogard Lilton Umphlett, Jr. on July 3, 1952.

(a) Donald Lilton Umphlett (Donnie) b. November 21, 1953

(3) Lowell Thomas Howell b. August 6, 1935

d. Ocie Howell b. March 16, 1900
m. Evie Eure. She was born November 2, 1909
(Sister of Woodie, husband of Annie Mary Felton)

(1) Annie Mary Howell (R.N.) b. November 7, 1931
(2) Barbara Marie Howell (Secretary) b. October 27, 1933

(3) Billy Howell b. March 21, 1939

e. Raleigh Howell b. February 6, 1902
m. Grace Bundy on November 23, 1933. She was born August 13,1914.

(1) Nora Joan Howell b. July 23, 1934

(2) R. A. Howell, Jr. b. June 5, 1937

(3) Rita Dawn Howell b. February 14, 1943

(4) Vernadette Howell b. June 11, 1944

f. Rufus Howell b. May 14, 1911
m. Margaret Landing

(1) Dianne Howell b. September 2, 1944

g. Lycurgus Howell b. April 5, 1907
m. Ivey Turner on April 22, 1935. She was born September 5, 1913
(Sister of Willard, husband of Ada Briscoe).

(1)Brenda Howell b. August 5, 1941

(E. Ruth Caroline Felton - cont'd)

h. Thamar Howell b. 1914
m. Gordon Eure in 1934. He was born 1911

(1) Eldridge Eure b. October 31, 1941

i. William Howell b. March 30, 1917
m. Pennistine Eure. She was born January 3, 1920 (See Noah Felton)

j. Boshia Howell (R.N.)
W.A.C. Lieutenant World War II - Army Nurse
m. John A. Greer - Lieutenant Colonel World War II.

(1) Johnny Albert Greer March, 1953 - Adopted

5. Sue Cullins b. April 15, 1882
m. T. N. Eure. He was born September 7, 1885

a. Nathan Eure b. December 4, 1909
m. Iceland Perry. She was born July 2, 1912
(1) Gwendolyn Eure b. February 24, 1939

(2) Perry Eure b. November 2, 1942

b. Clyde Eure b. September 11, 1913
m. Dorothy Felton on Dec. 11, 1947. She was born December 26, 1926 (See "C" Richard Felton)

(1) Barry Eure b. September 7, 1948

(2) Baby Boy b. May 29, 1954

c. Luther Eure b. August 8, 1918 (Casualty World War II)

d. Woodie Eure b. March 20, 1920
m. Ernestine Robertson. She was born September 7, 1928

e. Nellie Sue Eure b. February 19, 1923
m. Howard Yelton. He was born August 22, 1919.

(1) Nellie Mae Yelton b. March 21, 1944

(2) Sylvia Yelton b. August 25, 1947

(3) Luther Yelton b. January 4, 1951

(Nathan Cullins married Ada M. Cross August 27, 1890)

NOTE: Mrs. Nat Briscoe (Berta Howell), granddaughter of Ruth Caroline Felton, gave the information about the latter's family.

RICHARD FELTON

I. ELISHA FELTON
1. Shadrack Felton

F. Miles Armistead Felton b. January 20, 1845
m. Lizzie Cullens
Sister of Nathan Cullens, husband of Rutha C. Felton

1. John Fisher (Tony) Felton
m. Kitty Carter on April 26, 1896.

a. Lenora Felton b. 1899
m. Harvey Parker 1916

(1) Ruth Eleanor Parker b. 1917
m. Pete Tew

(a) Kittie Ann Tew b. 1935

(b) Roland Parker Tew

(c) Alice Kay Tew

(2) Harvey Thomas Parker
m. Emma Sessoms

(a) Harvey Thomas Parker, Jr.

(b) Alice Faye Parker

(3) Irene Parker (Unmarried)

(4) Joseph Parker
m. Evelyn Petiscola

(a) Joseph Parker, Jr.

(5) Mary Elizabeth Parker
m. 1st Thomas Glasco

(a) Thomas Glasco, Jr.

m. 2nd Rosty Ferrell
No Children.

(6) Margaret Ann Parker
m. LeRoy Ferrell
No Children

(7) Robert Parker (Unmarried)

b. Ruth Felton
m. Percy White

(F. Miles Armistead Felton - cont'd)

(1) Carol White
m. Virginia Beamon

(a) Carol White, Jr.

(b) Billie White

(2) Frances White
m. Ascon Styphatine

Three Children - Reside in Texas

(3) James M. White

(4) Marie White
m. Pete Sellers

(a) Mike Sellers

(b) Janet Ruth Sellers

c. Mills Thomas Felton
m. Rosa Parish
No Children

d. Minnie Belle Felton
m. Roy Pever

(1) William LeRoy Pever

(2) Thomas Ashley Pever

e. Adell Felton
m. George Tripp (dead)

(1) Fay Tripp
m. Walter Belle

(2) Leon Tripp

2. Mary C. Felton
m. Jesse Lilley on September 24, 1910.

a. John David Lilley
Belongs to very exclusive club in Suffolk, having given a gallon of his blood to American Red Cross.

(F. Miles Armistead Felton - cont'd)

3. Moses Shadrack Felton
m. Lee Umphlett on February 8, 1914.

4. Florence Felton b. October 3, 1882
m. Alvin T. Godwin (dead) on January 5, 1910

a. Clarence Godwin

b. Bessie Godwin

5. Joshua Felton
m. Eva Wright

6. Felton

NOTE: Mrs. W. L. Askew, daughter of Carrie Felton Sawyer, granddaughter of Lewis Joshua Felton, gave the information about the faily of Miles Armistead Felton.

The following information and tribute refers to Mr. Miles Armistead Felton:

"He served as a Deacon in the Colspring Baptist Church for thirty years.

He was in the battle of Fredericsburg, Virginia, and fought bravely until the end of the war.

He was very generous and faithful in looking after the poor and needy. It was never too hot or too cold for him to take food and clothing to the unfortunate."

G. Elisha Jackson Felton b. 1847. He supposedly died soon after the 1850 census.

H. Mary Susan Felton b. 1850. Died in early womanhood at childbirth.
m. Hildry Eure.

RICHARD FELTON

I. ELISHA FELTON
1. Shadrack Felton

I. Lewis Joshua Felton b. March 4, 1852 d. about 1936
m. Claudia Ann Eure. She was born March 12, 1853

Their Children were:

1. Mary Catherine (Molly) Felton b. 1878 m. J. P. Tinkham
2. Martha Caroline Felton (Carrie) b. 1882 m. Charles E. Sawyer
3. Miles Nathaniel Felton b. 1885 m. Lilley Williams
4. Daisy Viola Felton b. 1890 m. P. P. Landing
5. Linda Arlean Felton b. 1893 m. Charlie B. Eure
6. Claude Riddick Felton b. 1896 m. Gladys Ruth Parker

1. Mary Catherine (Molly) Felton b. May 11, 1878
m. J. P. Tinkham on March 25, 1896

Their Children were:

1. Doris Katherine Tinkham b. 1897 m. Bertill Perry
2. Helen Beatrice Tinkham b. 1899 m. Lee O. Perry
3. Spincer Tinkham b. 1901
4. Claudia Elizabeth Tinkham b. 1903 m. William Lassiter
5. Lycurgus Tinkham b. 1905 m. Elbethel Felton
6. James Alton Tinkham b. 1907 m. Effie Edwards
7. Martin Cleveland Tinkham b. 1909 m. Frances Darden
8. Mark Felton Tinkham b. 1911 m. Ferry Lane Knox
9. Jasper Perry Tinkham b. 1913 m. Evelyn Spruill
10. Arthur Randolph Tinkham b. 1915 m. Maggie Leight Eure
11. Daniel Jerome Tinkham b. 1918 m. Clara Mae Parker

a. Doris Katherine Tinkham b. September 13, 1897
m. Bertill Perry. He was born June 20, 1896

(1) James B. Perry, Jr. b. January 11, 1929

(2) Leslie Spincer Perry b. August 9, 1930

(3) Thomas Earl Perry b. December 31, 1931

(4) Dorothy Perry b. February 27, 1925
m. Jarvis Byrum b. August 8, 1922

(a) Catherine Dorothy Byrum b. January 17, 1952

(b) Jarvis Randal Byrum b. February 11, 1953

b. Helen Beatrice Tinkham b. November 13, 1899
m. Lee O. Perry on October 19, 1918. He was born April 21, 1898 d. 1952

(I. Lewis Joshua Felton - cont'd)

(1) Milton L. Perry b. May 10, 1919

(2) Otis Perry b. December 9, 1922

(3) Helen Perry b. December 9, 1923
m. William Jordan b. October 10, 1921

(a) Beverly Jordan b. July 1, 1947

(b) Marilyn Jordan b. May 4, 1949

c. Spincer Tinkham b. about 1901 d. about 1928
Unmarried

d. Claudia Elizabeth Tinkham b. October 12, 1903
m. William Lassiter on January 5, 1921

(1) Tinkham Lassiter
m. Ella Bryant

(a) Donald Lassiter b. 1947

(b) Deborah Lassiter b. May 1954

(2) Wyndolene Lassiter
m. Williamson

(a) Wayne Williamson

(b) Dennis Williamson

(c) Dianne Williamson

(3) Nancy Lassiter
m. Stephen Piland

(a) Billy Piland

e. Lycurgus Tinkham b. 1905
m. Elbethel Felton - Daughter of Zachariah and granddaughter of Noah Shadrack Felton. Elbethel Felton was born in 1907.

(1) Roland L. Tinkham b. 1935

(2) Barbara Ann Tinkham b. 1942

(I. Lewis Joshua Felton - cont'd)

f. James Alton Tinkham b. May 25, 1907
m. Effie Edwards

(1) Mattie Clarine Tinkham

(2) James Alton Tinkham, Jr.

g. Martin Cleveland Tinkham b. April 29, 1909
m. Frances Darden on January 29, 1938

(1) Martin Campbell Tinkham b. December 20, 1938

(2) Ralph Darden Tinkham b. March 4, 1944

h. Mark Felton Tinkham b. October 18, 1911
m. Ferry Lane Knox

(1) Anna Frances Tinkham

(2) Spincer Felton Tinkham

i. Jasper Perry Tinkham b. July 24, 1913
m. Evelyn Spruill on December 31, 1938

(1) Bonnie Kathryn Tinkham

(2) Betty Jean Tinkham

j. Arthur Randolph Tinkham b. May 30, 1915
m. Maggie Leigh Eure on February 18, 1944

(1) Nora Jane Tinkham b. 1946

(2) Arthur Randolph Tinkham, Jr.

k. Daniel Jerome Tinkham b. June 18, 1918
m. Clara Mae Parker on November 26, 1941

(1) Dwight Jerome Tinkham

(2) Gilbert Allen Tinkham

2. Martha Caroline Felton (Carrie) b. February 5, 1882
m. Charles E. Sawyer on February 4, 1900. He was born July 28, 1877.

(I. Lewis Joshua Felton - cont'd)

a. Zoe Sawyer b. March 28, 1901
m. William Linwood Askew on August 15, 1923

(1) William Linwood Askew, Jr. b. March 20, 1928
m. Ann Jessup Grimes

(a) William Linwood Askew, III b. December 13, 1952

b. H. Curtis Sawyer b. 1902 - Graduate Duke University - Superintendent Public Instruction Gates County, N.C. - Died in automobile accident.
m. Penelope Brown

(1) Becky Jo Sawyer b. June 1935 - Student Meredith College.

c. Darcy Sawyer b. October 21, 1904

d. Clarence Sawyer b. March 8, 1907
m. Clater Greene

(1) Charles Sawyer b. June 2, 1947

3. Miles Nathaniel Felton b. February 28, 1885
m. Lilley Williams on January 27, 1907

a. Cardell Felton
m. Roy Turner

(1) Randolph Turner

(2) Lydia Turner (E.C. College, 1954)

(3) Immogene Turner

b. Melvin Felton
m. Louise Harrell on April 1, 1949
No Children

c. L. Z. Felton
m. Frances Butler - No Children

d. Bessie Felton
m. Jesse Clay - No Children

e. Viola Felton
m. Charlie Davidson
(1) Bill Dickie Davidson

(I. Lewis Joshua Felton - cont'd)

4. Daisy Viola Felton b. January 28, 1890
m. P. P. Landing on January 22, 1913

a. Felton Landing
m. Marie Vinson
No Children

b. Putt Landing
m. Agnes Bazemore
No Children

c. Carrie Lee Landing
m. 1st Holloman

(1) L. E. Holloman

(2) Jesse Leigh Hollomon

m. 2nd Ike Story
No Children

d. Myrtice Landing
m. Edward Lee Medlin

(1) Edward Medlin (Teddy) b. 1947

(2) Tommy Medlin

e. Margie Landing
m. Carson Revelle

(1) Dillon Revelle

5. Linda Arlean Felton b. May 15, 1893 d. October 21, 1924
m. Charlie B. Eure on April 5, 1914

a. Lankford H. Eure b. October 8, 1916
m. Ruby P. White

(1) Mary Linda Eure

(2) Elaine Eure

b. Annie Mecie Eure b. November 7, 1918
m. Carroll Wilbur Byrum on September 2, 1939

(1) Billy Byrum

(I. Lewis Joshua Felton - cont'd)

c. Queen Delilliam Eure b. April 13, 1923
m. Cecil Taylor

(1) Arlean Taylor

d. Linda Arlean Eure b. September 27, 1924
m. Henry D. Eure

(1) Linda Faye Eure b. 1946

(2) Brenda Eure b. 1950

(3) Henry Curtis Eure b. 1952

6. Claude Riddick Felton b. October 29, 1896
m. Gladys Ruth Parker. She was born April 21, 1898

a. Helen Parker Felton b. September 9, 1917
m. Timothy S. Eure on December 11, 1933. Son of Caroline Felton and grandson of Noah Shadrach Felton.

(1) Rayford Eure b. January 11, 1936
Student at N.C. State College

b. Claudia Marie Felton b. May 8, 1920
m. Grady Saunders

(1) Gladys Louise Saunders b. 1943

c. Joshua Henry Felton b. April 21, 1923
m. 1st Martha Ann Willoughby

(1) J. H. Felton, Jr. b. 1946

m. 2nd Ann Brinkley

d. Clarence Ray Felton b. January 21, 1926 d. December 24, 1953
m. Evelyn Lawrence

(1) Raymond Lawrence Felton b. 1945

(2) Erlean Felton b. 1950

e. Tommy Lee Felton b. May 9, 1928
m. Mary Ann Forbes

(1) Tommy Lee Felton, Jr. b. February, 1954

f. Stanley Joseph Felton b. April 1, 1932
m. Shirley Lowe

NOTE: Mrs. J. P. Tinkham (Mary Catherine (Molly) Felton) gave the information about Lewis Joshua Felton.

RICHARD FELTON

I. ELISHA FELTON
1. Shadrack Felton

J. Noah Shadrack Felton b. 1855 Died about 1915
m. Penny Felton Eure about 1880. She was born in 1859

1. Celia Catherine (Katie) Felton b. 1881
m. A. J. (Jack) Greene on February 4, 1901. He died July 18, 1942
No Children.

2. Zachariah Shadrack Felton b. 1883
m. Jana Greene on August 22, 1906. She was born about 1888.

a. Elbethel Felton
m. Lycurgus Tinkham - Son of Molly and J. P. Tinkham and grandson of Lewis Joshua Felton

(1) Roland Tinkham

(2) Barbara Tinkham

b. Eugene Felton b. 1910
m. Ruth Dilday
No Children

c. Elmore Felton b. June 1918
m. Edna Earl Perry Brock

(1) Shirley Ann Brock b. 1946
Adopted by Elmore Felton - now Shirley Ann Felton

d. Lewis Felton b. December 19, 1915
m. Bonnie Felton - Daughter of Columbus Felton and Annie Lavinia Felton.

(1) Larry Felton b. 1945

(2) Nelson Felton b. 1950

e. Celia Felton b. 1922
m. 1st Jones

(1) Sandra Jones b. 1946

m. 2nd Clinton Williams

f. J. Z. Felton b. 1928
m. Alva Askew on December 24, 1949 - Daughter of Grace and Tom Askew, granddaughter of James Henry Lilley and great granddaughter of Anna Felton Lilley.

(1) Janice Malinda Felton b. September, 1953.

(J. Noah Shadrack Felton - cont'd)

g. Mary Ellen Felton b. 1930
m. Robert Eure on January 10, 1945

(1) Daughter

(2) Daughter

3. Noah Timothy Felton b. 1886
m. Sue Kate Eure on January 26, 1913. She was born in 1893.

a. Atmill Felton b. March 29, 1914
m. Penny Wood on October 6, 1947. She was born Feb. 15, 1924.

(1) Robert Cooper Felton b. March 6, 1952

b. Jack Felton b. October 23, 1916
m. Allie Marie Williams on Jan. 27, 1952. She was born July 28, 1932.

(1) Deborah Felton b. October 23, 1952

(2) Baby Boy b. May 30, 1954

c. Gertrude Felton b. January 3, 1919
m. Fleetwood Smith on November 30, 1939. He was born June 16, 1910.

(1) Katie Leigh Smith b. January 17, 1942

d. Noah Timothy Felton, Jr. b. November 2, 1920
m. Lucy Mildred Eure on September 1, 1944. She was born August 8, 1923.

(1) Timothy Clyde Felton b. May 29, 1949

e. Alene Felton b. September 22, 1923
m. I. A. Everett. He was born November 15, 1917.

(1) Annie Sue Everett b. June 1, 1942

(2) Maggie Everett b. August 7, 1944

(3) Sharon Everett b. May 23, 1947

4. Elisha Joseph Felton b. 1889
m. Ellen Victoria Harrell on February 12, 1910. She was born in 1892 and died November 29, 1953 - Sister of Kate, wife of Walter and sister of Eva Mae, wife of Mills Thomas.

(J. Noah Shadrack Felton - Cont'd)

a. Elijah Joseph Felton b. November 20, 1911
m. Mary Edith Worrell

(1) Faye Felton b. March 1946
Twins
(2) Raye Felton b. March 1946

b. Christal Victoria Felton b. June 19, 1913
m. Edward Dilday - Brother of Ruth, wife of Eugene.

(1) Stephen Edward Dilday b. February, 1949

(2) Janice Yvonne Dilday b. June 20, 1951

c. Annie Mary Felton b. November 22, 1916
m. Woody Eure on December 16, 1939. He was born April 24,1916.

(1) Walter Anderson Eure b. September 28, 1940

(2) Patricia Anne Eure b. September 8, 1944

(3) Richie Earl Eure b. May 1, 1954

d. Penny Irene Felton b. January 3, 1918
m. Roy Worrell

(1) Gloria Irene Worrell b. October, 1952

e. Noah E. Felton b. September 6, 1919
m. Doris Earl Phelps on June 9, 1951

f. George Leslie Felton b. October 5, 1922
m. Adah Baker Harrell

(1) Henry Joseph Felton b. July 10, 1953

g. Armistead Harrell Felton b. July 26, 1931
m. Alice Winborn on January 27, 1952

5. Caroline Felton b. 1892
m. Zebedee Eure on January 17, 1911. He was born 1883.

a. Sawney Timothy Eure b. December 31, 1911
m. Helen Felton on December 11, 1933. She was born September, 1911. Daughter of Claude Felton and granddaughter of Lewis Joshua Felton.

(J. Noah Shadrack Felton - cont'd)

(1) Raeford Eure b. January 11, 1936

b. Paris Eure b. November 14, 1913
m. Thelma Landing

(1) Dan Eure b. 1938

(2) Frank Eure b. 1940

(3) Sandra Eure b. November 8, 1944

c. Penistine Eure b. January 3, 1920
m. William Howell

(1) William Howell b. October 30, 1940

(2) Betty Jean Howell b. October 25, 1943

d. Felton Eure b. 1916
m. Malene Umphlett. She was born January 18, 1924

(1) Dwight Felton Eure b. June 22, 1950

e. Dalton Eure b. July 12, 1923
m. Florence Jones on November 2, 1946. She was born May 25, 1926

(1) Teressa Eure b. February 9, 1948

(2) Ronald Felton Eure (Ronnie) b. July 21, 1953

f. Luther Eure b. 1929
m. Rebecca Dale. She was born August, 1931.

(1) Lydia Eure b. June 24, 1950

NOTE: In cooperation with Mrs. C. W. Rountree (Margaret Felton) of Gatesville, North Carolina, Mr. E. J. Felton gave the information about his family.

There are so many of the family descendants mentioned, the following newspaper clipping of June, 1954, will be found interesting (the notations along the side will show the families involved):

"HUMAN INTEREST

LOVE THY NEIGHBOR SAY PEOPLE AT WHITE OAK

By Carlton Morris, Editor
Gates County Index

Gatesville

In Gates County there is a growing community that is rapidly attaining a place in the history of this section, not so much from an industrial or farming standpoint, though the neighborhood is outstanding in both, but its fame is derived from the people who live there and their attitudes toward life and their neighbors.

The place is White Oak, and though the name grew from a great oak that once lived and flourished nearby, no man knows the boundaries of the community proper. People from near Roduco to Eure and at least half-way to Gatesville and Gates claim the honor of living at White Oak. The average Gates County native thinks of the little crossroads as White Oak, and they are right, even though there is much more to it.

Ruth Caroline Felton

At the crossroads, Lycurgus Howell and his brother, Rufus, operate a general merchandise store, and they do mean general merchandise for they sell anything from a horse collar to a suit of clothes and they are engaged in such things as an oil business, farming, fertilizer dealers, peanut shelling in his spare time, Lycurgus is a barber and cuts hair for a number of people. They greet all and sundry with a friendly smile and an outstretched hand of friendship. It is said that they have never refused to do any man a favor if the opportunity presented itself. Their store is open about 16 hours a day and a half-day on Sunday and a continuous game of set-back goes on practically all the time with players waiting to take the places of those who must depart.

Noah Shadrack Felton

Across the road is the service station operated by Lewis Felton and he, too, is busy day and night.

Ruth Caroline Felton

For one family to fall upon troublous times in the White Oak community is for the whole neighborhood to suffer until something is done about it. Last winter, the home of Walter Howell burned to ashes and he lost not only his home, but all his furniture as well. In a few weeks he was back in a new home better than

the old and all furnished including the labor of rebuilding, by his neighbors. While the new home was going up, often there would be as many as 30 to 40 of his neighbors at work at the same time, helping to rebuild for him. Rebuilding his home is only typical of the community.

They work hard and they play hard, and nothing pleases the average person better than to get a good joke on a neighbor. Cleamon Eure, who lives nearby, comes in for a great deal of good-natured banter. Anyone in the community can come into contact with a game warden or have an unusual fishing or hunting experience and immediately the story goes the rounds with one variation. It is always told on Cleamon. He good-naturedly denies everything, but everyone pretends to believe the worst about him. Any story coming to the attention of Willard Turner, Delton Eure, Noah Felton, or the Rev. R. E. Brittle of Suffolk will invariably show up with Cleamon's name prominently displayed.

Richard Felton

Noah Shadrack Felton

Only one story in recent months has omitted his name, and that occurred last week. His father, D. R. Eure, and Walter Howell started on a fishing trip at Weeksville. They arrived at the creek where they intended to fish and being in a hurry to get at the fish, they slipped their boat off the trailer and Mr. Eure, whose nickname is Tuggie, clambered into the boat and started hooking on the outboard motor. The boat drifted away from the bank so he pulled it back and fastened it to the trailer. He was busy with the outboard and he yelled at Mr. Howell to move the car and hurry up as the fish were bound to bite. Howell got into the car and started up rather hurriedly and pulled the trailer, boat, motor and Mr. Tuggie clear out on the bank before Eure's frantic yells brought him to a standstill.

Richard Felton

The two men kept the story secret for a number of days, but it finally leaked out and of course the boys at White Oak jumped on it full blast. Some variations have it that Howell pulled the boat until the bottom was worn through. No one took the trouble to find out how many fish they caught.

Playing, joking or working, the folks out at White Oak love their neighbors.

II. SHADRACK FELTON

SHADRACK FELTON, the second son of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell, was born about 1760 and died in 1813. He married Leah about 1783.

They had four children, as follows:

1. Charles Felton b. About 1785
   m. Mary Harrell on October 25, 1806

2. Robert Felton b. About 1787 d. About 1818
   m. about 1808.

   A. Shadrack Felton b. About 1789

   B. Robert Felton b. About 1791 Property listed in 1850 census.
   m. about 1810.

      1. Robert R. Felton b. 1817 d. 1879
         m. Mary A. E. Fitt on June 20, 1839. She was born in 1825.

         They had ten children, as follows:

1.	Robert S. Felton	d. September 3, 1844
2.	Martha B. Felton	d. December 21, 1845
3.	Robert R. Felton, Jr.	d. September, 1852
4.	Lucius R. Felton	d. December 28, 1854
5.	Thomas H. Felton	d. September 28, 1857
6.	William B. Felton	d. February 22, 1907
7.	Robert Felton	
8.	John Felton	
9.	Victor Felton	
10.	Dixie Felton	

a. Robert S. Felton Died September 3, 1844 (Five years old)

b. Martha B. Felton Died December 21, 1845 (About five years old)

c. Robert R. Felton Died in September, 1852

d. Lucius R. Felton Died December 28, 1854

e. Thomas H. Felton b. 1842 Died September 28, 1857

f. William Britton Felton b. April 19, 1853 d. February 22, 1907
m. 1st Emeline Jane Bonner on May 4, 1875. She was born November 30, 1850 and died October 12, 1882.

Had ten children - three by first wife and seven by second wife.

(f. William Britton Felton - cont'd)

(1) Sallie Bonner Felton b. Sept. 15, 1878 d. October 28, 1913
m. Mark Bunch, Chowan Co., North Carolina. He was born March 12, 1877.

(a) John Clarence Bunch b. April 14, 1898
m. Agnes Smith on June 17, 1920. She was born May 24, 1900.

(1') John C. Bunch, Jr. b. March 19, 1929
m. Marjorie Nobles on August 23, 1952. She was born June 7, 1924.

(2') Leo Marcus Bunch b. December 29, 1930
m. Anna Eberhardt on December 27, 1952. She was born October 22, 1933.

(3') Leon S. Bunch b. December 29, 1930.
m. Shirley Darden on May 10, 1952. She was born February 11, 1931.

(b) Dixie Belle Bunch b. March 30, 1902
m. Elisha C. Harrell on November 14, 1920. He was born October 13, 1896.

(1') Lindsey Harrell b. September 13, 1922.

(2') Sallie Marie Harrell b. July 24, 1924

(3') Willie P. Harrell b. November 26, 1925

(4') L. Marcus Harrell b. June 29, 1928

(5') David R. Harrell b. November 25, 1930

(6') Daisy M. Harrell b. November 25, 1930 d. April 4,1931

(7') E. C. Harrell, Jr. b. February 24, 1932

(8') Baby Harrell b. October 18, 1934 d. Oct. 18, 1934

(9') Percy L. Harrell b. June 25, 1936

(10') Emma L. Harrell b. December 11, 1937

(11') Betty Ann Harrell b. October 19, 1939

(12') Herman G. Harrell b. March 3, 1941

(13') J. Roland Harrell b. May 3, 1942

(f. William Britton Felton - cont'd)

(14') Judy B. Harrell b. March 18, 1945 d. May 31, 1945

(15') Robert W. Harrell b. March 9, 1947

(c) Frank Marcus Bunch b. October 18, 1904
m. Minnie Lane on November 27, 1924. She was born February 10, 1908.

(1') Frances Bunch b. November 25, 1925
m. Milton Beaton on September 10, 1943. He was born February 8, 1924.

(2') Elizabeth Bunch b. September 25, 1928
m. Robert Johnson on September 20, 1948. He was born October 3, 1926

(d) Percy P. Bunch b. January 2, 1907
Unmarried.

(e) Emma Eudora Bunch b. August 14, 1910
m. Lonnie White on December 25, 1948. He was born October 20, 1898.
No Children.

(2) Mamie Elizabeth Felton b. February 11, 1876 d. June 8, 1908
m. Russell Bransford Shores of Clifton Forge, Va., in 1899. He was born November 27, 1865 and died August 17, 1913.

(a) Russell Bransford Shores b. February 12, 1901 d. May 18, 1922.
Unmarried.

(b) William Felton Shores b. January 4, 1903
m. Mae Miller on May 20, 1940. She was born March 23, 1917.

(1') Margaret Mae Shores b. March 29, 1941.

(2') Elizabeth Felton Shores b. December 26, 1943

(3') Joyce Ann Shores b. November 27, 1948

(c) Margaret Mahadey Shores b. April 1, 1905
m. Hugh Randolph Bryan on April 26, 1930. He was born January 26, 1900.
No Children

(d) Henry Harrison Shores b. March 2, 1908 d. August, 1908

(f. William Britton Felton - cont'd)

(3) Robert Finley Felton b. July 11, 1882
m. Daisy Furr of Stanton, Virginia, in 1908. She was born October 18, 1882, and died November 9, 1931. Lived in Clifton Forge, Va.

(a) Annie Evangeline Felton b. March 16, 1910
m. Albert Edward Wepler on November 20, 1937. He was born August 31, 1899. No Children.

(Adopted Daughter) Patricia Ann b. October 12, 1943

(b) Mary Emelyne Felton b. April 12, 1918
m. Walter Thurman Wade III He was born January 27, 1919.

(1') Elizabeth Ann Wade b. June 21, 1947

(2') Robert Thurman Wade b. August 11, 1950

(c) Margaret Mae Felton b. June 26, 1920
m. William Asher Gross on October 9, 1948. He was born April 19, 1924

(1') Larry William Gross b. May 25, 1949

(2') Bruce Allen Gross b. May 3, 1952

(d) Robert William Felton b. June 26, 1920
Unmarried.

William Britton Felton
m. 2nd Bettie Perry in 1885. She was born April 19, 1861 and died September 6, 1933. Colerain, Bertie County, N. C.

(4) William Van Buren Felton b. February 17, 1887 d. October 10, 1918
m. Amanda Harrell on January 2, 1910

(a) Ruby Felton b. April 13, 1911 d. August 7, 1953
m. Herman Brock on August 15, 1937

(1') Melvin Brock b. April 9, 1945

(b) Bessie Felton b. November 11, 1912
m. Alpheus L. Brown on December 23, 1934. He was born January 9, 1912.

(1') Alpheus L. Brown, Jr. b. March 8, 1943.

(f. William Britton Felton - cont'd)

(c) Grace Felton b. October 3, 1915
m. Marion Daniels Brown on December 24, 1944. He was born August 20, 1920.

(1') Marion D. Brown, Jr. b. September 4, 1948

(d) Dixie Felton b. September 20, 1917
m. Lloyd Lacy Howerton on November 14, 1942. He was born June 25, 1911

(1') Lloyd Vann Howerton b. January 22, 1946

(2') Elizabeth Ann Howerton b. November 30, 1949

(5) Elsie Mae Felton b. November 13, 1888 d. June 6, 1935
m. Eugene B. Holloman in February , 1915. He was born October 15, 1890.

(a) Felton Wenrick Holloman b. December 29, 1915
m. Betty Gene Miller on December 16, 1948. She was born September 5, 1928.

(1') Rebecca Ann Holloman b. May 19, 1951

(2') Karen Elizabeth Holloman b. November 10, 1952

(b) Ruth Eleanor Holloman b. July 17, 1918
m. Charlie B. Morris on December 27, 1950. He was born January 7, 1918.

(c) William Henry Holloman b. May 29, 1921
m. Otelia Meeder on September 19, 1942. She was born June 21, 1922. Two sons, W. H., Jr., b. July 24, 1946 and Joseph Brown Holloman b. February 14, 1949.

(6) Cora Bell Felton b. November 9, 1890 d. February 17, 1945
m. John C. Bass in December 1911. He was born Feb. 12, 1888.

(a) Cora Felton Bass b. December 21, 1912
Unmarried.

(b) Willie Elizabeth Bass b. March 7, 1917
m. Henry Franklin Britt on October 16, 1932. He was born May 21, 1914.

(1') Janice Jacqueline Britt b. December 19, 1937

(2') Nancy Elizabeth Britt b. January 14, 1941

(3') Paula Felton Britt b. March 4, 1951

(f. William Britton Felton - cont'd)

(7) Mabel Day Felton b. October 11, 1892
m. George W. Barker on December 23, 1917. He was born May 18, 1892.

(a) Rosenell Day Barker b. September 27, 1918
m. James A. Clark, Jr. on September 28, 1947. He was born March 17, 1918.
No Children.

(b) Mabel Jeanette Barker b. May 25, 1920
m. Richard Carne Copeland on February 15, 1941. He was born October 23, 1921.

(1') Gail Cassandra Copeland b. April 9, 1943.

(2') Angelia Felton Copeland b. September 1, 1953

(c) George Felton Barker b. December 8, 1924
m. Dorita Camas on September 10, 1949

(d) Shirley Washington Barker b. September 22, 1927
m. Anne Harrell on June 14, 1947. She was born November 28, 1928.

(8) Leonidas Polk Felton b. January 21, 1895 d. January 3, 1951
m. Nannie Colson on December 26, 1922. She was born September 20, 1902.

(a) Geraldine Felton b. March 27, 1924
m. Douglas W. Paige on June 28, 1946. He was born October 23, 1920

(b) Leonidas Polk Felton, Jr. b. September 4, 1927 d. May 17, 1949.
m. Ann Minton on January 6, 1946. She was born May 19,1930.

(1') Tommie Ann Felton b. May 17, 1947

(c) Violet Felton b. March 8, 1929
m. Willie P. Harrell in August 1947. He was born November 26, 1925

(d) Barbara Ann Felton b. June 1, 1935
Unmarried

(9) Eva Myrtle Felton b. May 23, 1898
m. Lynn Scott Byrum on November 18, 1924. He was born January 24, 1891.

(f. William Britton Felton - cont'd)

(a) Ruth Felton Byrum b. October 15, 1927
m. Capt. William A. Whichard on June 3, 1950 He was born December 26, 1921.

(1') Lynn Scott Whichard b. May 7, 1954

(10) Victor Inez Felton b. April 20, 1900
Unmarried

g. Robert Felton Went to Montana
m.

(1) William Pruden Felton
m.

(a) William Pruden Felton, Jr.

(b) Donald Felton

(c) Thomas Felton

(d) Raymond Felton

(e) Robert Felton

(f) Jack Felton

(g) Edward Felton

(h) Ann Felton At College

(i) Caroline Felton

(2) Caroline Felton

(3) Robert Felton

(4) William W. Felton

(5) Bessie Felton

(6) Thomas Felton
Unmarried - Lives in Alaska

h. John Felton Robertlee, Texas
m.

Two daughters

i. Victor Felton Carsville, Virginia
m.
Two daughters

(1. Robert R. Felton - cont'd)

j. Dixie Felton
m. Jim Simmons

No Children

3. William Felton b. About 1790 d. About 1817 or 1818
m. Millicent About 1812 She probably married Josiah Elliott on February 10, 1819.

A. Edward Felton
John Felton was his guardian in 1819 and William Walton in 1826

4. Elizabeth Felton b. About 1794
m. James Baker on April 10, 1821.

III. WILLIAM FELTON

WILLIAM FELTON, the third son of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell, was born about 1762 and died in 1824. He never married.

He was reported as owning slaves in Chowan County, North Carolina, in 1790.

His will was dated October 31, 1823 in Perquimans County, North Carolina, and was proven in 1825. He gave to the beneficiaries of his will $1.00 each, except to Elisha Felton, son of Cader Felton, he gave all of his lands and other property. The will specified that nephew Elisha was to take immediate possession as "I am not able to see to my business".

IV. NOAH FELTON

NOAH FELTON was the fourth son of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell of Chowan County, North Carolina. He was born about 1764 and married Jane Riddick on March 4, 1788. She was the daughter of Micajah Riddick, Sr. Noah died about 1820, and his estate was divided by Commissioners appointed by the Court. This was done in June 1822, and the map of this division is shown on page 30. Their children were as follows:

1.	Elizabeth Felton Harrell	1789-1832
2.	Ann Welch	1792-
3.	William Felton	1796-1863
4.	John R. Felton	1798-1856
5.	Louisa Hare	1800-abt. 1835
6.	Micajah Felton	1804-1885
7.	David Fisher Felton	1805-1865
8.	Shadrack R. Felton	1806-1852
9.	Noah Felton	1808-1889
10.	Elisha Felton	abt. 1810-1830
11.	Samuel H. Felton	1815-1874

Each of the children of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell are under Roman Numerals at top of page.

The next generation by large figures.

The next generation by capital letters.

The next generation by small figures.

The next generation by small letters.

The next generation by figures in ( ).

The next generation by small letters in ( ).

RICHARD FELTON

IV. NOAH FELTON

1. Elizabeth Felton

1. ELIZABETH FELTON (Betsy) b. about 1789 d. between April 5, 1823 and November 30, 1839

m. William Harrell on September 21, 1805

A. William Harrell, Jr.
m.

1. Joseph Henry Harrell
m. who married A. E. Trotman after his death.

a. Sallie C. Hays Washington, N. C.

b. Joseph Harrell Washington, N. C.

c. James W. Harrell Norfolk, Va.

d. Edward C. Harrell Gilmerton, Va.

e. Mrs. Edna Edelblutte Manhattan, Kansas

2. Mary Elizabeth Harrell
m. A. E. Trotman

a. Mrs. J. M. Wiggins

b. Genevieve Harrell Trotman
m. T. L. Harrell

(1) Thomas C. Harrell

(2) Genevieve Harrell

(3) Quinton Harrell

(4) Elizabeth Harrell

c. Lizzie M. Trotman

d. Mrs. Belle C. Richardson

e. John Cecil Trotman

f. Emerson T. Trotman

(1. Elizabeth Felton cont'd)

3. Mariah P. Harrell
m. Woodward

a. W. J. Woodward

b. Mary M. Woodward
m. W. A. Wrenn

c. Restorica Woodward
m. Jones

(1) Woodward Jones

(2) Herbert Jones W. A. Wren, Guardian

(3) Francis Harrell Aiken, N. C.

(4) George Thomas Harrell Aiken, N. C.

B. James Harrell
m.

1. Fannie Harrell
m. Hancock no children

2. Alex Harrell

2. ANN FELTON (Nancy) b. about 1792
m. David Welch

A. Elizabeth Ann Welch
m. A. E. Rogers - no children

B. Ruthy Jacoline Welch

C. Martha Maria Welch

D. Sarah M. Welch
m. Levi Rogers - no children.

3. WILLIAM FELTON b. 1796 in North Carolina. Came to Georgia in 1820. Died December 14, 1863.

m. Two Rushin sisters, the daughters of John Rushin, "Flint River Jack", b. October 6, 1765, d. February 25, 1845 and his wife, Rachael Renfroe, b. September 13, 1766, d. June 12, 1833. William Felton married first Evilina Rushin (1805-1828) the mother of his children, and after her death married her older sister, Matilda Rushin (1799 - 1861). He outlived both wives.
The children by first wife were as follows:

A. Leroy Monroe Felton b. April 10, 1826 d. May 22, 1894 in Marshallville, Ga.
m. Mary Jane Lowe on October 18, 1859. She was the daughter of George Y. and Lucinda A. Lowe, was born January 28, 1840 d. May 16, 1914 in Gainesville, Georgia.

1. William Hamilton Felton, Jr. b. September 19, 1860 d. Oct. 19, 1926
m. Mary Ellen Johnston on November 28, 1888. She was born May 4, 1864 d. April 18, 1926, the daughter of William Butler Johnston and his wife, Annie Tracy.

a. William Hamilton Felton, III b. September 20, 1889.
m. Louise MacGill Gibson on January 16, 1915. She was born April 28, 1893, the daughter of George T. M. Gibson, born December 19, 1860, died December 24, 1920 and Eugenia MacGill Gibson born August 18, 1860, died October 24, 1946.

(1) William Hamilton Felton, IV, b. November 25, 1915 d. October 15, 1946

(2) George Gibson Felton b. March 23, 1920
m. Ann Heatherly Corn on September 4, 1943. She was born May 30, 1920, daughter of Dr. and Mrs. Ernest Corn of Macon, Georgia.

(a) Louisa MacGill Felton b. June 15, 1947

(b) Polly Pierce Felton b. September 7, 1949

(c) Anne Tracy Felton b. February 15, 1952

2. Eula Lowe Felton b. January 12, 1863 d. January 31, 1928
m. Edward J. J. Willingham on April 25, 1883. He was born August 18, 1861, Macon, Georgia d. March 31, 1928 in Ashville, N. C. He was the son of B. L. and E. B. Willingham, of the prominent Macon family.

(3. William Felton cont'd)

a. Eula Felton Willingham b. June 27, 1886
m. Charles Monroe Council on December 8, 1908. He was born in 1876 and died December 21, 1943.

(1) Charles Monroe Council, Jr. b. April 2, 1910

(2) Eula Felton Council b. August 24, 1916
m. West McKelvie Cureton on November 15, 1945. He is in U. S. Navy

(a) Anne McKelvie Cureton b. October 4, 1946

(b) Eula Randolph Cureton b. February 4, 1948

(c) Deborah West Cureton b. July 3, 1949

(d) Charles Eric Cureton b. October 28, 1953 (This young man won the U. S. Savings Bond as the youngest Felton descendant reported).

b. Edward John Willingham, Jr. b. July 10, 1888
m. Viola Ross Plant on June 2, 1910. She was born May 29, 1889, daughter of Robert H. Plant and Margaret Ross Plant. He was a prominent banker and business man of Macon, Georgia

(1) Viola Plant Willingham b. June 10, 1911
m. Joel Amos Hightower on October 21, 1936. He was born May 14, 1905.

(a) Sue Flewellyn Hightower b. May 8, 1945

(b) Edward Joel Hightower b. April 23, 1947

c. Mary Willingham b. October 11, 1891
m. William Ross Chambers on January 11, 1914

(1) Mary Willingham Chambers b. April 1, 1915
m. Arthur Donald Dudney on January 12, 1937

(a) Mary Deanna Dudney b. March 11, 1942

(b) Donna Ross Dudney b. October 23, 1946

3. Leroy Monroe Felton, Jr. b. November 3, 1865 d. November 10, 1935.
m. Mamie Lowe Massey on December 9, 1896. She was born May 4, 1870, d. January 26, 1951, daughter of Thomas and Mary Massey.

a. Cleone Massey Felton b. May 15, 1899 d. May 6, 1948
m. Othman K. David on September 2, 1919. He was born March 27, 1892 d. April 10, 1952

(1) Cleone Felton David - In High School. Address, Brigg-David Road, Columbus, Georgia.

(3. William Felton cont'd)

B. William Hamilton Felton b. January 10, 1828 d. March 20, 1906
m. Mary Virginia Crocker on January 22, 1850. She was born February 2, 1835 and died June 29, 1915. Both buried in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Georgia. She was the daughter of Dr. W.N.L. Crocker and his wife, Louise Stapler of Macon County, Georgia

1. Virginia Hamilton Felton b. December 21, 1850 d. December 16,1920
m. Marshall J. Hatcher on November 23, 1869. He was born February 7, 1846, died April 21, 1907.

a. Mary Felton Hatcher (Mamie) b. January 26, 1874 d. March 20, 1935
m. Oscar M. Grady on . He was born September 9, 1851, died August 3, 1923.

b. Marshall Felton Hatcher b. June 18, 1876 d. March 29, 1935
m. Margaret Alice Plant on April 11, 1901. She was born October 4, 1881, the daughter of Robert H. Plant and Margaret Ross Plant. Mr. Plant was a prominent banker and business man of Macon, Georgia.

(1) Marshall Felton Hatcher, Jr. b. April 3, 1902
m. Elizabeth Lynde Hall on December 16, 1930. She was born September 2, 1902, daughter of J. Elsworth Hall and May Kennedy Hall of Macon, Ga.

(a) Elizabeth Hall Hatcher b. July 4, 1933

(b) Margaret Plant Hatcher b. May 1, 1935

(c) Mary Lynde Hatcher b. December 29, 1938

(2) Robert Plant Hatcher b. October 23, 1903
m. Josephine Shaw Stetson on April 5, 1934. She was born January 8, 1906, the daughter of Eugene W. Stetson and his wife of New York City.

(a) Robert Felton Hatcher b. November 15, 1941

(b) Josephine Stetson Hatcher b. May 17, 1943

(c) Eugene Stetson Hatcher b. April 6, 1944

(3) Margaret Hatcher b. October 11, 1909.

N O T E S

William Felton was the oldest son of Noah Felton and Jane Riddick and was born in 1796 in Gates County, North Carolina. He came to Georgia in 1820 and was the first of the Felton brothers to come from North Carolina to Georgia, presumably hunting a new country with rich lands and good opportunities. He is reputed to have ridden a mule from North Carolina - lucky dog. He settled below Marshallville, Georgia and built a hotel where the stage coach changed horses on what has since been called and widely known as "The Billy Place". This was a nice building in a beautiful grove and at the time it was built was probably the nicest building in that whole section. This plantation is now owned by one of his great grandsons, Mr. M. Felton Hatcher, Jr.

William Felton married two Rushin sisters, daughters of John Rushin and Rachael Renfroe Rushin who lived in the Montezuma section. William Felton died in 1853 and was buried in the cemetery in front of his residence and where other members of the family are buried. There are nice monuments over the graves of William Felton and his brother, John R. Felton.

- - - - - -

LeRoy Monroe Felton and William Hamilton Felton were the only children of William Felton who came from North Carolina in 1820 and settled below Marshallville. These brothers were unusually devoted to each other and it has been said that they thought and acted alike. They built nice homes across the road from each other in what was then the outskirts of Marshallville, Georgia. Both served in the Georgia Legislature and Senate and took an active and prominent part in every good movement that arose. They were popular and well known throughout the state. Their main interest was farming.

- - - - - -

Judge William Hamilton Felton, Jr. as lawyer, judge, corporation executive and farmer was a most prominent and well known citizen of Macon, Georgia and held in the highest esteem. He was the son of LeRoy Monroe Felton and Mary Jane Lowe, born at Marshallville, September 19, 1860 and died in Macon, Georgia, on October 19, 1926.

After graduating from college and in law, he practiced law in Macon, Georgia, was Solicitor General for several years before becoming judge of the Superior Courts of Bibb, Houston and Crawford Counties. While well versed in the law, probably his most distinguishing characteristic was his unusually good, common and practical sense.

He married Miss Mary Ellen Johnston, daughter of Mr. William B. Johnston and his wife, Annie Tracy. His wife inherited the William B. Johnston residence facing Coleman Hill on Georgia Avenue, one of the finest homes ever built in Macon and where they did elaborate entertaining.

In addition to his judgeship and his interest in various corporations in Macon, he owned and operated his farms below Marshallville, Georgia.

On account of his fine business ability, wonderfully good judgment and his willingness to help, his counsel and advice were widely sought on all sorts of matters by all sorts of people. With his financial and social prestige together with his extended acquaintance and popularity he rendered distinguished service to his community and state.

- - - - - -

(NOTES cont'd)

William Hamilton Felton, III, the son of Judge William H. Felton, Jr. and his wife, Mary Ellen Johnston, is a prominent business man of Macon, Georgia, but his principal interest and efforts were devoted to his farms below Marshallville, Ga.

When farm laborers were attracted to the industrial centers, it became necessary to change from row crops to mechanized farming. At big expense he bought tractors, harrowers, reapers and binders and became possibly the largest wheat grower in this section, if not in the entire state, raising from thirty to forty thousand bushels of wheat besides other grain. From extensive orchards he shipped fresh peaches in refrigerated cars to Northern markets and in the fall harvested his paper shell pecans. After the wheat was harvested and the peaches shipped, Mr. Felton and his family would spend one or two months either at White Sulphur Springs in the West Virginia mountains, or at his cottage at Sea Island, an attractive resort on the Georgia coast.

Mr. Felton is now retired, having sold at top prices his thousand acre farm near Marshallville to the Norris Cattle Company who own acreage adjoining. His wife, Louise MacGill Gibson, is a member of a prominent Baltimore family.

His son, George Gibson Felton, has taken over the plantation below Perry known as the Davis Place and is maintaining the family tradition of loving and successfully operating the farm.

- - - - - - -

Mr. Edward J. Willingham was a prominent retail furniture dealer in Macon, where he also operated a furniture factory. His principal interest in later years was in extensive real estate dealings at Ft. Lauderdale, Florida. After a lingering illness he died at Ashville, North Carolina.

- - - - - - -

Marshall Felton Hatcher, after graduating at Yale College, became a prominent lawyer of Macon, Georgia. He was very interesting and gracious as a speaker and was very much in demand at civic and social gatherings where necessary to introduce visiting celebrities or to lead the "German".

He married Miss Margaret Plant, the daughter of Robert H. Plant and Margaret Ross Plant, both members of prominent Macon families.

In addition to his law practice in Macon, Mr. Hatcher operated farms below Marshallville which were inherited from his parents and grandparents.

- - - - - - -

The following is the genealogy of Charles Eric Cureton who won the U. S. Savings Bond offered to the youngest descendant of the Felton family reported. His father is in the U. S. Navy and was sent in May, 1954 to Japan for three years.

Richard Felton	1700	m.	Ann Harrell	1708 about
Noah Felton	1764	m.	Jane Riddick	1768 about
William Felton	1796	m.	Evilena Rushin	1805
LeRoy Monroe Felton	1826	m.	Mary Jane Lowe	1840
Eula Lowe Felton	1863	m.	Edward J. Willingham	1861
Eula Felton Willingham	1886	m.	Charles Monroe Council	1876
Eula Felton Council	1916	m.	West McKelvie Cureton	1914 about

Charles Eric Cureton born October 28, 1953

4. JOHN R. FELTON b. January 21, 1798 in North Carolina
d. December 24, 1856 in Macon County, Georgia

John R. Felton, born in North Carolina on January 21, 1798, emigrated to Macon County, Georgia, in 1820 and died December 24, 1856. He was never married.

He was the fourth son of Noah Felton and Jane Riddick and was an unusually successful farmer. His interesting but complicated will was made September 26, 1856. He left to seven nieces, the daughters of his sisters, Ann Welsh and Louisa Hare in North Carolina, 810 acres of farm land in Macon County, Georgia, twenty-one slaves (besides other slaves, number not given, disposed of differently) with farm equipment, mules etc.

His grave with monument and iron fence as provided in will is in nicely kept condition on the "Billy" Felton plantation near Marshallville, Georgia and now owned by M. Felton Hatcher, Jr.

Long years after his death there was quite a law-suit in Macon County, Georgia over his estate.

In this suit it was required that all his nieces and nephews and their descendants should be served with legal notice. From the records of this suit, much information about the Noah Felton family is learned. For instance, that "Mary Frances Hare is still living (1905) in Macon County, Georgia, is unmarried and over seventy-five years of age". This would make her born before 1830 in North Carolina, the oldest of three children of Louisa Felton and Jesse L. Hare, who were married July 27, 1822.

IV. NOAH FELTON

5. Louisa Felton
6. Micajah Felton

5. LOUISA FELTON b. about 1800
m. Jesse L. Hare on July 27, 1822

A. Mary Frances Hare b. Before 1830 in North Carolina and died after 1905 in Macon, County, Georgia.

B. Jane Elizabeth Hare b. In North Carolina d. Prior to 1905 in Georgia.
m. Thomas A. Simmons January 4, 1866. He is buried in unmarked grave at Billy Place near Marshallville, Georgia.

1. Darlie Simmons b. October 2, 1866 d. January 17, 1903
m. C. P. Baldwin on December 18, 1893. He died in 1937.

a. Audrey Baldwin b. April 26, 1895. Joined the U. S. Army in early 1930's. Was living in California when he died and was buried in U. S. Cemetery in San Francisco. This information furnished Mrs. Lula B. Johnson by the War Department in Washington.

2. Effie Simmons b. March 27, 1869, d. March 16, 1927.
m. J. B. Jones on May 25, 1912. He was born February 8, 1862 and died March 3, 1917.

C. Evelina Hare
Never married.

6. MICAJAH FELTON b. December 25, 1804, in Gates County, North Carolina
d. June 11, 1885, in Lee County, Alabama

He was never married and at the time of his death was probably on a visit to his brother, Noah Felton, near Auburn, Alabama.

7. DAVID FISHER FELTON b. 1805 d. March 27, 1865
m. Sarah Duke on July 18, 1829 b. 1804 d. October 8, 1852
four children

A. Eliza Ann Felton b. About 1831
m. Miles Gatling on July 26, 1853 Portsmouth, Va.

1. Annie Gatling
m. Frederick A. Taylor Portsmouth, Va.

B. Noah B. Felton b. May 1, 1832 d. March 28, 1905
m. Jane Figg on November 10, 1853. She was born January 31, 1835
nine children died May 12, 1890

1. Sallie P. Felton b. October 28, 1854 d. December 7, 1931 in Los Angeles, California
m. W. D. Smart on July 21, 1897 - Lived in San Paulo, Brazil, South America for about thirty years as an Episcopal Missionary, but returned to California before her death.

2. Priscilla Felton b. October 2, 1856 d. 1858

3. John D. Felton b. September 26, 1858 d. August 18, 1888 at Auburn, Alabama

4. Lavinia Felton b. May 5, 1860 d. June 12, 1949
m. W. H. Parker on November 19, 1893, Port Norfolk, Virginia

5. Noah Felton b. December 20, 1861
Changed his name to Jeff, lived, died and is buried in Gatesville, N. C. Had one daughter who was afflicted and a son who disappeared.

6. Minnie Felton b. April 20, 1855 d. March 7, 1947
m. Robert Barker on January 18, 1899 South Norfolk, Va.

a. Sally Felton Barker b. June 1, 1900
m. Carl Bock of Norfolk, Va. on April 5, 1919. He was born April 30, 1894 in Gratz, Austria. Came to America in 1908 and has been with Colonna's Shipyard at Norfolk, Virginia for over forty years.

(1) Carl Bock, Jr. b. March 29, 1920. Was in Merchant Marine and defense work - World War II. Now Asst. Supt. Norfolk Shipbuilding & Dry Dock Co.
m. Katherine N. Davie on June 19, 1942. She was born November 8, 1918.

(a) Robert Davie Bock b. February 15, 1945

(b) Carl Randolph Bock b. October 16, 1947

(2) Catherine Priscilla Bock b. September 26, 1921
d. February 1, 1940

(3) Robert Felton Bock b. January 22, 1925
Served in World War II on hospital ship in Europe and Pacific. Graduated in Floriculture at North Carolina State College in 1951. Now with S. S. Pennock, Wholesale Florist, Norfolk, Virginia.

(4) James Ray Bock b. November 3, 1926
Served in Okinawa for fourteen months. Now in third year at Randolph Macon, studying for the ministry. Student Asst. Minister in Culpepper County, Virginia.

b. Robert H. Barker b. April 22, 1902
m. Bertah Drummond in California

(1) Barbara Louise Barker b. October 15, 1934

(2) Roberta Barker b. April, 1947

c. Ruth Jane Barker b. October 11, 1904
m. Leska G. Parker on October 25, 1924. He died in 1950.

(1) George Robert Parker b. October 1, 1925

(2) John David Parker b. December 9, 1927

d. Mary Lavinia Barker b. September 7, 1907
m. 1st Joseph Mayo Goodman on September 23, 1929. He died August 16, 1941.

(1) Ruth Mayo Goodman b. November 10, 1931
m. Ivey Sloane Whedbee on September 18, 1948

(a) Anthony Sloane Whedbee b. April 17, 1951

(2) Nancy Felton Goodman b. March 31, 1934
m. Oliver Farrell Harrell on December 18, 1951

(3) Mary Elizabeth Goodman b. October 4, 1937

m. 2nd William Bryon Mitchell on May 23, 1952
R.F.D. #1, Box 206, Hickory, Virginia

Note: Minnie Felton went to New York at about the age of 16. She was trained by relatives in the art of needlecraft. She later went to Brazil where her sister, Sally, was working in a college as a Missionary, and taught needlecraft at this college.

7. David Fisher Felton (cont'd)

7. William Kittrell Felton b. April 26, 1867
(address in 1949) c/o Masonic Home, Decoto, California

8. Robert L. Felton b. September 15, 1873 d. 1947
Killed by A. C. L. train - Lake Port, Florida

9. James H. Felton b. July 31, 1877 Gates, North Carolina

Note: Brothers and sister of Jane Figg:

John Figg	b.	November 11, 1803	d. September 13, 1852
Priscilla Figg	b.	June 19, 1805	d. November 8, 1859
Montford S. Figg	b.	April 11, 1832	d. August 22, 1856

C. John M. Felton b. 1834 Killed at Sharpsburgh, Virginia in September, 1863.

No descendants

D. Martha Lavinia Felton b. 1835 d. July 31, 1865
m. David Elbert Riddick on Sept. 27, 1859

1. Lula H. Riddick

m. Downs Eure, North Carolina

Note: After Martha Lavinia died, D. E. Riddick married again and had two children. Both are living in Raleigh.

8. SHADRACK R. FELTON b. January 5, 1806 in North Carolina d. April 18, 1852 in Macon County, Ga. Came from N. C. to Ga. in 1828.

m. 1st Caroline Rushin b. 1808 d. 1846. She was daughter of John R. Rushin b. October 10, 1765 d. February 25, 1845 and Rachael Renfroe Rushin b. September 13, 1776 d. June 12, 1833.

A. John Micajah Felton b. 1829
m. Elizabeth Ripley of Ellaville, Georgia

1. Carrie Felton
m. Howard Hill, son of Slaughter Hill on December 10, 1866.

a. Lorenzo Ripley Hill
m. Martha Perry of Dooly County, Georgia

(1) Howard Hill

(2) Carrie Hill

(3) Eva Hill

(4) Seymour Hill

b. Samuel Hill

c. Bettie Hill

d. George Hill

e. John Hill, Fitzgerald, Georgia

(1) Willie Hill

(2) Ethel Hill

(3) Lucille Hill

(4) Charles Cashwell Hill

Note: Information on John Micajah Felton and descendants is from Mrs. Hay's "History of Macon County".

B. Eugenia Felton b. August 14, 1846 d. October 10, 1847
Buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Georgia, having been removed from Rushin graveyard in 1953.

8. SHADRACK R. FELTON (cont'd)

m. 2nd Lavania Young b. 1827 d. 1885. She was daughter of Major John Young, b. 1790, d. August 12, 1852, and Elizabeth Price of Chattooga County, Ga. b. May 1, 1793, d. June 3, 1875. Both buried in Young Cemetery near Montezuma, Georgia.

C. Augustua C. Felton b. May 15, 1849 d. April 21, 1936
m. Celcina Corinne MacFarlane on December 14, 1871. She was born December 23, 1853 d. September 17, 1923
Both buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Georgia.

1. Augustus C. Felton, Jr. b. December 28, 1872 - Resides in Macon, Georgia.
m. Hattie Dawkins Cleveland on June 30, 1896 at Wartrace, Tenn., and took two months wedding trip to California, Oregon, etc. She was born November 29, 1872. Graduated Shorter College, Rome, Georgia, 1890.

a. Elizabeth Harper Felton b. November 19, 1897 at Macon, Ga. Wellesley College, Class 1922.
m. Charles L. Andrews of Memphis, Tenn., formerly LaFayette, Alabama, on Sept. 2, 1924. He was born Nov. 7, 1891.

(1) Charles L. Andrews, Jr. (Larry) b. October 8, 1925 d. January 22, 1934

(2) Augustus Felton Andrews b. July 31, 1927
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Class 1950.
m. Barbara Jeane O'Connor of San Francisco, Calif. in April, 1952.

(a) Charles L. Andrews, Jr. b. March 2, 1954 in England.

(3) Harriet Cleveland Andrews b. November 18, 1929
Wellesley College, Class 1951
m. John Knox Aycock, Memphis, Tenn., June 10, 1952.

(4) Martha Louise Andrews b. May 4, 1931
Wellesley College - Class 1953.

b. Augustus Cicero Felton III b. May 12, 1901 d. Feb. 11, 1903

c. Ruth MacFarlane Felton b. January 1, 1904, Macon, Georgia. Wellesley College, Class 1924
m. Andrew Bradley Hallum on Nov. 16, 1926. He was born October 5, 1896, Roopville, Heard County, Georgia.

(1) Augustus Felton Hallum b. Sept. 17, 1927, Macon, Ga. Perdue University, Class 1951
m. Marjorie Robertson on April 19, 1952 in LaFayette, Indiana. Daughter of Mrs. Raymond Robertson, 836 Shawnee Avenue.

(2) Joy Cleveland Hallum b. January 6, 1933, Dayton, Ohio Wellesley College, Class 1954

(3) Andrew Bradley Hallum, Jr. b. July 13, 1939, Dayton, O.

d. Infant Daughter d. December 15, 1907

N O T E S

Shadrack R. Felton was the eighth son of Noah Felton and Jane Riddick Felton and was born January 5, 1806 in Gates County, North Carolina. He came to Macon County, Georgia, in 1828 and settled on the Felton place east of Montezuma and married Caroline Rushin, a daughter of John Rushin and Rachael Renfroe Rushin. His oldest brother, William Felton, who came to Georgia in 1820 married two sisters of Caroline Rushin.

After Caroline's death Shadrack married Lavinia Young, a daughter of Major John Young and Elizabeth Price Young whose home was located between the Felton place and the Rushin plantation which he purchased. Lavinia Young attended Webster College of which her father and future husband were trustees.

Shadrack R. Felton was a prominent farmer owning some 1800 acres of rich fertile land in the Felton and Rushin plantations and with plenty of slaves to operate the farms. In addition to this he helped to build and locate the South Western Railroad through Montezuma, the entire site of which he owned. He helped to develop and sell city lots and was interested in several lines of business in Montezuma which had a broad trade territory extending over a rich farming country east and south.

Shadrack R. Felton died April 18, 1852 when a little over 46 years of age and was buried in the private graveyard on the Rushin place a long with his first wife, Caroline, and two children. This entire graveyard was removed to a lot in the Felton Cemetery at Montezuma, as per newspaper item of March 13, 1953 as follows:

Atlanta Journal - March 13, 1953

"A. C. Felton Jr. and Broadus Willingham Jr., two citizens of Macon, were in Montezuma this week superintending a labor of love. They were removing the remains of long-dead kinspeople from a family burying plot on what is known as the Old Cheves Plantation to the Felton Cemetery in town.

John Rushin, Willingham's great-grandfather, known as "Flint River Jack" to the earliest settlers in these parts, was the oldest individual disinterred. A Revolutionary soldier, who fought in Benton's Brigade under General Francis Marion, "The Swamp Fox", he was born July 6, 1764 and died February 25, 1843. Also removed was Rachel Renfroe Rushin, his wife.

Mr. Felton's grandfather, Shadrack Felton, who was the fortunate drawer of the land lots which later became the city of Montezuma, his first wife, Caroline Rushin Felton, of a prominent pioneer family, their young daughter, Eugenia, and Shadrack Felton's daughter by a second marriage, Jane Elizabeth, were also removed.

The Felton Cemetery, official burying place, was established on land donated by Judge A. C. Felton, son of Shadrack Felton."

It seemed fitting that Shadrack R. Felton should have been buried in the Felton Cemetery in Montezuma, since it was his land that through inheritance by A. C. Felton, was given by the latter to the City of Montezuma.

- - - - - -

(NOTES cont'd)

Augustus C. Felton, Sr. was the son of Shadrach R. Felton by his second wife, Lavinia Young. His father died when he was three years old and he had several guardians, among them, his mother's brothers, Cicero H. Young and Dr. Ellis R. Young. His mother seemed very persevering in keeping him in school in Talbotton, Americus and Thomasville. While in Thomasville he was invited to spend the week-ends at "Greenwood" the home of his great aunt, Mrs. Lavinia Young Jones, and which was a wonderful treat to a home-sick schoolboy. He went to Mercer University and graduated in 1869, the year before Mercer was moved from Penfield, Georgia to Macon. As a consequence, he was one of the best educated and best read men of the community. He could read Latin almost as well as English.

Until labor left the farms for the industrial centers, he was a farmer. In fact, while thoroughly practical, he was a scientific farmer and used on the farm practically all modern methods now used, such as terracing, plowing crops on contour, rotating crops and planting legumes such as peas and crimson clover. He used all modern machinery that was horse drawn as there were then no tractors. He had permanent pastures and fish ponds and I asked a farmer friend recently why it was that my father did not raise beef cattle. His reply was that it was because there were no packing houses or refrigeration.

He engaged in business in Montezuma after he quit farming and for the last twenty-five years of his life, he was Ordinary of Macon County.

- - - - -

Augustus C. Felton, Jr. graduated at Gordon Institute at Barnesville, Georgia, in 1889 and went into the fertilizer business in Macon immediately. When the trusts came along and bought out various fertilizer plants, he became Vice-president of the Massee-Felton Lumber Company, in charge of the saw mills in South Georgia. There he built and operated two small railroads, the Nashville and Sparks and the Pelham and Havanna. After the yellow pine forests were cut over, he established in 1913 the Nye Odorless Incinerator Company which built over three hundred municipal incinerators throughout the United States, including such cities as New York, Chicago suburban towns, Portland, Oregon, Los Angeles, California, Houston, Texas, Jacksonville and Miami, Florida, Norfolk, Virginia, Huntington, West Virginia, etc.

In 1896 he married Miss Hattie Dawkins Cleveland of Wartrace, Tennessee and they took a two months bridal trip through the West. Later they made three trips to Europe, two to Havanna, Cuba and two to Canada. In the incinerator business, it was necessary for him to go practically all over the country and in one year went to California three times, Miami a half-dozen times and to New York nearly as many times.

- - - - -

Charles Lawrence Andrews was born at LaFayette, Alabama, November 7, 1891. His first business experience was in the cotton business and which has always been his principal business. He has been located at Montgomery, Alabama, Macon Georgia, Marietta, Georgia, and has been in Memphis, Tennessee since 1921. He has

made a specialty of certain types of cotton and is considered an authority on such types. He is a member of different cotton organizations and is one of the largest and most successful operators on Front Street, Memphis, Tennessee. He is active in civic and church matters. The following is his war record: Volunteered for first officers training camp in 1916 and was sent to Fort McPherson. After three months was commissioned second lieutenant in Field Artillery at Camp Gordon. Helped organize the 82nd Division and was assigned to 157 Brigade of Field Artillery. Was sent to France in the spring of 1917 and throughout the war was ammunition officer. The 82nd Division was in reserve at Chateau Thierry, later fought at St. Mihiel and in Argonne. This division held the open valley of Aire River as their part of the front and probably had more casualties than any other division in that area of fighting. He returned to the United States in the spring of 1919 and was mustered out at Camp Upton, New York.

- - - - - -

Augustus Felton Andrews graduated from Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1950 and took a course in textiles at Clemson College, South Carolinabefore going into the cotton business with his father. He enlisted in the Air Corps October 1, 1950 and his services have been as follows: He was sent to several air bases in Texas, Biloxi, Miss. and Alburquerque, New Mexico where he took training in advanced radar and some confidential form of atomic energy..In April, 1952, he was sent to Fairford Base near Cheltenham, England. He was offered a commission as lieutenant while at Alburquerque but declined it. He expects to receive his discharge in August of 1954. While located at Albuquerque he married Miss Barbara Jeane O'Conner of San Francisco in 1952.

- - - - - -

Andrew Bradley Hallum spent his early life in Carrollton, Georgia, graduated at Ames University in Wisconsin, and attended the Harvard Business School near Boston. He had experience in differentlines of business and settled in the retail furniture business in Dayton, Ohio. He seems to have struck there at the psychological time on account of the various industries there with their big pay-rolls. He has been unusually successful and has a profitable business.

- - - - - -

Augustus Felton Hallum graduated from Purdue University at LaFayette, Indiana. He entered the war services before finishing school and was located in a camp near Atlanta for some time and was sent to Korea to spend a year in Seoul. When he finished college he worked in the timber and sawmill business in Oregon, came back to LaFayette, Indiana to marry Miss Marjorie Robertson and they now live in Denver, Colorado.

(C. Augustus C. Felton - cont'd).

2. Jule Felton b. February 3, 1876 d. September 6, 1952
m. Mamie Robinson on November 27, 1897. She was born April 14, 1876 - Wesleyan 1894. Daughter of John Howard Robinson, b. March 20, 1850, d. April 10, 1925 and his wife, Fannie Carmichael, b. December 2, 1855 d. January 12, 1927 at Montezuma, Georgia

Their six children are as follows:

1. Jule Wimberly Felton b. Aug. 22,1898
m. Mary Julia Sasnett
2. Frances MacFarlane Felton b. July 27,1902

3. Augustus Cicero Felton III b. July 12,1905
m. Leah Rochester
4. William Robinson Felton b. June 23,1907
m. Loraine Logan
5. John Howard Felton b. Dec. 25,1909
m. Mary Lois Hitch
6. Mary Corinne Felton b. Oct. 31,1911
m. Dr. James R. Paulk

a. Jule Wimberly Felton b. August 22, 1898, Montezuma, Ga.
m. Mary Julia Sasnett on June 24, 1930. She was born Sept. 1, 1909, daughter of Richard P. Sasnett and Mary Will Brown Sasnett. Mr. Sasnett was Cashier of Jackson National Bank until his retirement.

(1) Jule Wimberly Felton, Jr. b. July 22, 1932, Macon, Georgia - Senior University of Georgia and 1st year Law.

b. Frances MacFarlane Felton b. July 27, 1902 - Graduated Wesleyan College Class 1922 - The American Red Cross for several years - Now "Director of Service in Veterans Hospital" for eight southeastern states with headquarters in Atlanta, Georgia.

c. Augustus Cicero Felton III b. July 12, 1905 Montezuma, Georgia.
m. Leah Rochester on October 14, 1928. She was born June 25, 1909 daughter of Thomas Landy Rochester b. July 13, 1883, Walhalla, S. C. and Mary Lanette Johnson b. May 10, 1889, Norcross, Georgia

(1) Frances MacFarlane Felton II born April 18, 1946.

(C. Augustus C. Felton - cont'd)

d. William Robinson Felton b. June 23, 1907, Montezuma, Ga.
m. Loraine Logan of Chicago, Illinois on October 25, 1941. She was born October 17, 1918, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Stuart Logan.

(1) Stuart Logan Felton b. Nov. 21, 1942, Chicago, Ill.

(2) Robert MacFarlane Felton b. March 13, 1946, Chicago, Ill.

(3) Frank Logan Felton b. March 15, 1949, Atlanta, Ga.

(4) Blair Goodrich Felton (girl) b. April 30, 1951, Salt Lake City, Utah.

e. John Howard Felton b. December 25, 1909, Montezuma, Georgia.
m. Mary Lois Hitch of Waycross, Georgia on June 1, 1941. She was born January 17, 1917, Seoul, Korea, daughter of Reverend and Mrs. James W. Hitch. She died in Valdosta, Georgia June 22, 1951 and is buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Georgia.

(1) Elizabeth Hitch Felton b. April 11, 1942, Beverly Hills, California.

(2) John Howard Felton,Jr. b. July 23, 1945, Valdosta, Georgia.

(3) William Robinson Felton II b. September 23, 1947, Valdosta, Georgia

f. Mary Corinne Felton b. October 31, 1911, Montezuma, Georgia. Graduated Wesleyan College, Class 1932.
m. Dr. James Richard Paulk of Union Springs, Alabama and Moultrie, Georgia on April 18, 1938 at Montezuma, Ga. He is the son of James Leolin Paulk, Union Springs, Alabama, b. January 20, 1870 - 1929 and Emma Wright, Barber County, Alabama, b. November 4, 1868. Dr. Paulk enjoys a lucrative practice of his profession in Moultrie, Georgia

(1) James Richard Paulk,Jr. b. Jan. 19, 1939, Moultrie, Georgia.
(2) Jule Felton Paulk b. December 14, 1942, Montezuma, Georgia
(3) Patricia Lee Paulk b. October 22, 1945 Montezuma, Georgia

N O T E S

Jule Felton graduated in Law at Mercer University in 1893, took law under Dr. Minor at The University of Virginia and read law under Mr. Olin J. Wimberly, a prominent Macon Attorney; and he was admitted to the Bar as the youngest lawyer ever admitted to the Bar in Georgia up to that time. Thus well equipped and with plenty of energy and determination, he developed into a wonderful lawyer. It was said of him that he was on one side or the other of every important case that came up in his section. He was Solicitor General for several years with courts at Oglethorpe, Americus, Lumpkin, etc.

He married Miss Mamie Robinson on November 27, 1897 and they were blessed with six children. Their 50th wedding anniversary, celebrated in 1947 at the Country Club at Montezuma, was a brilliant affair. In the receiving line with the parents were the two charming daughters, Frances and Mary and the four handsome sons, all over six feet tall. The attractive daughters-in-law assisted in entertaining the crowd of several hundred people and served punch and refreshments. The invitations and decorations in the club were gotten up by Frances Felton, who is quite an artist. This golden wedding was quite a notable event.

He was active in all church matters and taught a Sunday School Class for fifty years. He was enthusiastic over tithing and was invited to make talks on tithing in various places around the state.

- - - - -

Jule Wimberly Felton attended Emory University for two years and Mercer University two years and graduated in Literature and Law at Mercer in 1919 with first honor in Law. He did post graduate work at Columbia University, New York. He served as Mayor of Montezuma for several years. He was first appointed and then elected to the Public Service Commission for the five-year unexpired term of Calvin W. Parker.

He was elected to the Court of Appeals in 1936. His first term of six years began January 1, 1937 and he has had no opposition for the last two terms. In January, 1954 as Senior Member of the Georgia Court of Appeals he was named Chief Judge to succeed Judge I. Homer Sutton, who moved up to the Supreme Court. He resides in Atlanta, Georgia.

- - - - - -

Augustus C. Felton,III, attended the University of Virginia for one year and graduated in Law at Mercer University in 1928. He joined his father's law firm in Montezuma and since his father's death has succeeded to that law business. He is Mayor of Montezuma and is active in all civic matters.

- - - - - -

William Robinson Felton graduated from the University of Georgia, studied law a year at Emory University as additional business equipment. He was with Coca Cola Company for several years, first as manager of the Middle Western Bottling Business, with headquarters in Chicago. He was one of the Vice-Presidents of the Coca Cola Company and in recent years purchased a large bottling plant at Salt Lake City, Utah. He lives in Salt Lake City and operates the plant.

While he was located in Chicago, he met and married Miss Loraine Logan, one of the most prominent Chicago families. Her parents were Stuart Logan and Gladys Goodrich. Her paternal grandparents were Frank G. Logan and Josephine Hancock, and her maternal grandparents were Horace A. Goodrich and Alice Ladue. These families were patrons of art and music as well as authors and were most generous in their contributions and help to such causes.

- - - - - - - - -

John Howard Felton attended Mercer University for two years and Georgia Alabama Business College for several months. He was editor of a newspaper at Montezuma and at the time was probably the youngest newspaper editor in Georgia. He has been connected with the Coca Cola Company for several years and lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

(C. Augustus C. Felton - Cont'd)

3. Love Felton b. November 23, 1879, Spalding, Georgia
d. May 20, 1954
m. Annie Valeria Gardner September 20, 1910. She was born March 30, 1889 - daughter of William Henry Gardner b. October 8, 1866 d. July 4, 1938 and Elizabeth Johnson b. March 24, 1869, d. February 3, 1933.

a. Virginia Elizabeth Felton b. June 22, 1914 Graduated Georgia State College for Women, Milledgeville, Georgia, Class 1934. Post-graduate work at Mercer University, Macon, Georgia
m. William Heyward Smith December 31, 1938, He was born September 29, 1910, son of William Augustus Smith b. October 18, 1869 d. November 23, 1947 and Sarah English b. April 14, 1879 d. July 7, 1949.

(1) Virginia Marilyn Smith b. May 15, 1945

b. Anne Cecilia Felton b. June 30, 1918 Graduated Georgia Teachers College, Collegeboro, Georgia, Class 1939. Post-graduate work at Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia.
m. William Edward Smith September 21, 1943 son of William Edward Smith and Grace Link, Cleveland, Ohio.

(1) Anne Gardner Smith b. September 15, 1945

(2) William Edward Smith, Jr. b. May 25, 1949

The Love Feltons live at Ideal, Georgia where he has been engaged in farming, sawmilling and timber business, and County Commissioner for 18 to 20 years.

William Heyward Smith went overseas in World War II and is engaged in business in Americus, Georgia and commutes from Ideal.

William Edward Smith, no relation except brothers-in-law, was an aviator. He went overseas in World War II and is now a manufacturer in Moultrie, Georgia. He came to the airfield at Americus, Georgia, during the war but his home was Cleveland, Ohio.

4. Myrtie Felton b. September 26, 1887, Spalding, Georgia
m. Florrie Eugene Adams on March 15, 1916 at Montezuma, Ga. He was born in Talbot County, near Talbotton on February 3, 1886.

(C. Augustus C. Felton - cont'd)

a. Felton Adams b. January 4, 1919 Montezuma, Georgia
m. Helen May on March 19, 1939
daughter of Thomas A. May and his wife, Eula Lewis May.

(1) Felton Adams, Jr. b. December 20, 1939, Montezuma, Georgia.

(2) William Thomas Adams b. June 8, 1947, Montezuma, Georgia.

(3) Mary Ann Adams b. December 3, 1952, Montezuma, Georgia.

F. E. Adams and his wife, Myrtie Felton, formerly lived at Montezuma, Georgia, where he operated a wholesale grocery business. Several years ago they moved to Milledgeville, Georgia where they purchased and have since operated the Milledgeville Builders Supply Company and have done well. Felton Adams travels and has recently moved from Montezuma, Georgia to Ohio to be nearer the center of his territory.

D. William Noah Felton b. 1850 d. 1862
Buried in Young Cemetery near Montezuma, Georgia.

E. Jane Elizabeth Felton b. June 30, 1851 d. June 2, 1852
Buried in Felton Cemetery, Montezuma, Georgia, having been removed from Rushin graveyard in 1953.

9. Noah Felton

9. NOAH FELTON b. January 8, 1808, Gates County, N. C. d. May 21, 1889 in Auburn, Alabama.
m. Lucinda Gibson b. May 5, 1820, Upson County, Georgia d. February 8, 1860 in Macon County, Alabama.

Four Children

A. William R. Felton (Lieutenant) b. November 21, 1842 - Joined First Regiment Alabama Volunteers in March 1862. Wounded near Atlanta, Georgia, July 28 and died July 30, 1864.

B. Maria Charlotte Felton (Lottie) b. August 16, 1845 d. December 19, 1899.
m. Charles E. Little on October 25, 1872 at Auburn, Alabama. He was born in Zanesville, Ohio, December 1, 1842. d. Auburn, Alabama on September 28, 1928.

Five Children

1. Willie Gertrude Little b. August 16, 1873, Auburn, Alabama. d. May 14, 1949.
m. George S. Clark on July 8, 1896. He was born in Americus, Georgia, and died January 27, 1947.

a. Leigh M. Clark b. May 16, 1901 in Auburn, Alabama. Now lives in Birmingham, Alabama, and is member of law firm of Cabiness and Johnston.
m. Evelyn Staggers on August 8, 1928. She was born February 12, 1910, Montgomery, Alabama.

(1) Jean Clark b. October 16, 1931.

b. Charlotte Clark b. October 28, 1903
Unmarried - Address: Highland Home, Alabama.

c. Charles E. Clark b. December 22, 1905
m. Ruth Fowler on June 12, 1934. She was born February 4, 1910 at Carbon Hill, Alabama.

(1) Charles Tyler Clark b. April 3, 1940, Birmingham, Alabama.

(2) Donna Ruth Clark b. April 16, 1944, Birmingham, Alabama.

d. William L. Clark b. June 18, 1909
m. Elsie Manderson on February 1, 1935. She was born January 26, 1911, Brookwood, Alabama.

(1) James Lewis Clark b. February 4, 1936.

9. Noah Felton (Cont'd)

(B. Maria Charlotte Felton (Lottie) cont'd)

2. James Monroe Little b. February 26, 1875. Went to California in 1918.
m. Grace Rudulph on June 6, 1904. She died in 1947. She attended Shorter College at Rome, Georgia.

Five Children

Twins
a. Mary Eugenia Little b. June 14, 1904 d. March,1905. She was born at Pleasant Hill, Alabama.

b. John Rudulph Little b. June 14, 1904 at Pleasant Hill, Alabama.
m. Ruby Fowler in 1930. She was born May 4, 1909.

(1) James M. Little b. June 27, 1931

(2) John Rudulph Little, Jr. b. March 12, 1934

c. Charlotte Louise Little b. November 3, 1905 at Auburn, Alabama. She teaches at El Centro, California.
m. John C. Hammond on April 2, 1928. He was born December 31, 1905. He is a professor at Junior College at El Centro, California.

(1) John L. Hammond b. November 19, 1928. Attends Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio.

(2) Grace Louise Hammond b. January 22, 1930
m. Robert Kepler Burns on December 31, 1950
Address: 2194 Edgevale Road, Columbus, Ohio

(a) Robert Andrew Burns b. June 31, 1953

(3) Burrell Hammond b. June 2, 1933. Attends San Diego State College, California.

(4) James M. Hammond b. June 9, 1935 In the 3d Armored Division at Ft. Knox, Kentucky.

d. Virginia Blount Little b. April 26, 1907 at Pleasant Hill, Alabama.
m. Otis L. Watts on June, 1928. He was born October, 1894.

(1) Ruth Virginia Watts b. June 18, 1929
m. Nickols Tankersley on June 1950. He was born in 1930.

9. Noah Felton (cont'd)

(B. Maria Charlotte Felton (Lottie) cont'd)

(a) Yvonne Tankersley b. April 1952

(b) Janice Tankersley b. April 11, 1953

(2) Esther Louise Watts b. October 23, 1931
m. Ernest Straum June, 1949

(a) Clifford Straum b. July 23, 1951

(b) Michael Straum b. September 4, 1952

(3) Grace Nancy Watts b. March 21, 1940

e. James Felton Little b. October 26, 1912 at Norman, Oklahoma
m. Pauline Garber on December 30, 1939. She was born May 2, 1918.

3. Mary Emma Felton Little b. May 8, 1879
m. Reuben David Webb in 1905. He is Professor at University of Tampa.
Address: 1008 S. Dakota Avenue, Tampa, Florida

a. Charles Hubert Webb b. December 30, 1906
m. Frances Warlick on May 5, 1934. She was born in 1908, daughter of Mrs. Hattie McAfee Warlick

(1) Robert Eugene Webb b. July 11, 1938

(2) Betty Frances Webb b. December 28, 1939

b. Eleanor Webb b. January 28, 1909
m. W. B. Hoyt, Jr. on January 20, 1940. He was born in 1909.

c. David Lawrence Webb b. September 2, 1920
m. Claudine Tippins on November 12, 1946. She was born in 1925.

(1) David Lawrence Webb, Jr. (Larry) b. August 30, 1947.

(2) Gary Lee Webb b. October 4, 1951.

4. Charles Felton Little b. September 11, 1885.
Unmarried - Address: Auburn, Alabama.

5. Sarah Lucy Little b. March 13, 1887 - Address: Danville, Ohio, R.F.D.
m. Harvey G. Hammond on October 18, 1911. He died November 10, 1942.

a. Sarah Hammond b. May 24, 1925
m. Robert Doup on August 11, 1946. He was born Feb. 15, 1927.

(B. Maria Charlotte Felton (Lottie) cont'd)

(1) Sue Ellen Doup b. March 30, 1947

(2) Michael Doup b. June 20, 1949

b. James Hammond b. November 24, 1926 - a farmer in Ohio
m. Frances Beachler

(1) Gail Hammond b. January 9, 1949

(2) Alan Keith Hammond b. July, 1950

(3) Scott Hammond b. December, 1951

c. Felton Hammond b. November 28, 1930 - Graduated from Kenyon College in 1952. Now First Lieutenant U. S. Naval Air Corps.
m. Ruth Myron on June 11, 1953.

C. Emma Jane Felton b. June 20, 1847, Tallapoosa Co., Alabama
d. July 18, 1880, Auburn, Alabama

m. Thomas Pitts Wimberly, near Loachapoka, Lee Co., Alabama, on November 12, 1871. He was born December 30, 1845, in Macon, Co., Alabama, and died July 23, 1896, at Auburn, Alabama.

Four Children.

1. Thomas Felton Wimberly b. August 29, 1872, Lee Co., Alabama
d. May 4, 1946, Birmingham, Ala.

m. Mary Martha Gillespy at Birmingham, Alabama, on December 2, 1908.
She was born at Birmingham, Alabama, November 13, 1886.

a. Thomas Felton Wimberly, Jr. b. October 6, 1909, Birmingham, Alabama.
m. Margaret Chewning Tutwiler in Birmingham, Alabama, on December 30, 1941.
She was born in Birmingham, Alabama on November 8, 1910.

b. Mary Wimberly b. June 9, 1913, Birmingham, Alabama.
d. June 7, 1925, Birmingham, Alabama.

c. Eugenie Owen Wimberly b. March 11, 1923, Birmingham, Alabama.
m. Robert McDavid Smith at Birmingham, Alabama, on August 27, 1946. He was born Birmingham, Alabama, on October 5, 1920.

(C. Emma Jane Felton cont'd)

(1) Eugenie Wimberly Smith
b. June 14, 1949, Birmingham, Alabama

(2) Robert Patton Smith
b. October 15, 1952, Birmingham, Alabama

2. Lutie Pitts Felton Wimberly b. November 23, 1874
d. October 19, 1880

3. Mary Willie Felton Wimberly b. August 12, 1876
d. September 10, 1877

4. Emma Jane Felton Wimberly b. September 25, 1879
d. October 13, 1880.

D. Mary Francis Felton b. July 14, 1856 d. August 24, 1895
m. Thomas Pitts Wimberly on January 7, 1886. She was his second wife.

No Children.

N O T E S

Charles Hubert Webb attended college at Virginia Military Institute at Lexington, Virginia, and at Alabama Polytechnic Institute at Auburn, Alabama.

He is a Certified Public Accountant and received his law degree from Atlanta Law School.

He served four years in World War II in Quartermaster Corps, and was promoted to Major.

He is a member of the firm Smith Brusse & Webb, Certified Public Accountants, and also a member of the law firm of Smith & Webb, Atlanta, Georgia

- - - -

Eleanor Webb received B. S. Degree from Emory University, Atlanta, Georgia, in 1930. Received degree in Library Science from Emory University in 1931. Is now Librarian at Plant High School in Tampa, Florida.

- - - -

David Lawrence Webb received B. S. Degree in Business Administration from Tampa University, Tampa, Florida. Had a year of training at Harvard in Navy Supply Corps School. Joined Navy February, 1943. Served in World War II, 1943-1947, in both Atlantic and Pacific Theaters. Was in the active Reserve. Served in Navy from January of 1952 to January 1954. Was Lieutenant in Navy. Is now Special Agent in Internal Revenue Department, Jacksonville, Florida.

RICHARD FELTON
IV. NOAH FELTON

10. Elisha Felton
11. Samuel H. Felton

10. ELISHA FELTON was one of the eleven children of Noah Felton and Jane Riddick. He was born about 1810 and died presumably about 1830. He was mentioned in the division of his father's plantation in 1822 but was not mentioned in the will of his mother, Jane Riddick Felton, in 1839.

11. SAMUEL H. FELTON b. about 1815 in North Carolina d. July 4, 1874 in Macon Co., Georgia.
m. Mary . First settled between Montezuma and Spalding and afterwards moved west of Oglethorpe, Georgia, but in the same county.

A. Micajah Felton b.
d. Killed in the Civil War at Fort Sumter, South Carolina.

B. James Gatlin Felton b.
d. Buried in unmarked grave at Billy Place near Marshallville, Georgia

m. 1st Miss Hart of Buena Vista, Georgia

m. 2nd Miss VanZant - Sister of Lula VanZant, wife of E. R. Hathaway.

No children.

RICHARD FELTON

V. CADER FELTON

CADER FELTON b. About 1770 d. August, 1837 Will made, August 6, 1836.
m. Priscilla Roundtree March 29, 1793 in Chowan County, North Carolina

1. RICHARD FELTON b. d.
m. Lydia

A. William Felton b. d.
m. Milly Hurdle October 20, 1815

2. ELISHA FELTON b. About 1800 d. Before 1850
m. Jane Morris on May 29, 1831. She died September 26, 1887

Six Children

1. Rachael C. Felton b. About 1833
2. Sallie Felton b. February 26, 1835
3. Shadrack Felton b. April 8, 1838 twin - Killed in War 1865
4. Thomas Felton b. April 8, 1838 twin
5. John Felton b. July 1, 1840
6. Jane Rebecca Felton b. About 1844

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

A. Rachael C. Felton b. About 1833
m. John Williams on January 16, 1868

1. Betty Williams - Dead
m. Thomas E. Askew on June 16, 1895 - Dead

a. Bryant Askew
m. Bettie Eure on January 13, 1920

b. John Askew

c. Hersey Askew

d. Joshua Askew

B. Sallie Felton b. February 26, 1835 d. October 11, 1913
Unmarried

C. Shadrack Felton (twin of Thomas Felton) b. April 8, 1838
Unmarried - Killed in War 1860-65

D. Thomas Felton b. April 8, 1838 d. June 23, 1895 a twin
m. Margaret M. Powell b. November 8, 1847 d. July 29, 1906

RICHARD FELTON

V. CADER FELTON

(Descendants of Elisha Felton Continued)

Thomas Felton and Margaret Powell had eight children, as follows:

1.	Margaret Ella Felton	m. J. R. Taylor
2.	Annie L. Felton	m. R. C. Felton
3.	Thomas E. Felton	m. Lessie Stewart Hazlett
4.	James S. Felton	m. Effie Sue Eure
5.	Emma Virginia Felton	m. J. L. Williams
6.	Joseph B. Felton	m. Maude Harrell
7.	John R. Felton	m. Molly N. Davenport
8.	Ida M. Felton	m. D. E. Williams

- - - - -

1. Margaret Ella Felton b. February 14, 1877
   m. J. R. Taylor on April 17, 1902. He was born September 10, 1876.
   Reside in Eure, North Carolina.
   Six Children

   a. Mary Lucile Taylor b. January 24, 1903. d. February 19, 1954
   Unmarried.

   b. Sherlie T. Taylor b. December 15, 1904
   m. Lucie Ernestine Parker on November 26, 1929. She was born January 18, 1910

   (1) Shirley Ernestine Taylor b. October 13, 1934
   m. Thomas Milner on January 30, 1954

   (2) Dwight Douglas Taylor b. September 26, 1945

   c. Jessie Mae Taylor b. November 23, 1908
   m. Cam Stallings on April 13, 1932. He was born December 6, 1912

   (1) James Leslie Stallings b. October 17, 1933
   m. Katie Leigh Askew on March 6, 1954. She was born Jan. 14, 1935

   d. Infant Son b. February 16, 1911 d. March 3, 1911

   e. Magdalene Victoria Taylor b. March 1, 1913
   Unmarried

   f. James Edward Taylor b. March 27, 1916
   m. Daisy Alberta Green on March 21, 1940

   (1) William Edward Taylor b. February 18, 1941
   (2) James Earl Taylor b. October 11, 1942
   (3) Carl Dewey Taylor b. June 18, 1945

RICHARD FELTON

V. CADER FELTON

(Descendants of Elisha Felton - cont'd)

2. Annie L. Felton b. November 21, 1875 d. August 17, 1946
m. R. C. Felton b. December 24, 1871 d. December 5, 1951

Ten Children

a. Essie May Felton b. May 28, 1900 d. June 14, 1900

b. Maggie Lorena Felton b. July 13, 1901
Unmarried

c. Carrie Thomas Felton b. May 10, 1904
m. John Obie Greene on February 28, 1932

(1) John Obie Greene, Jr. b. December 19, 1943

d. Annie Virginia Felton b. February 11, 1906
m. (1st) James Luther Landing b. d. 1946
m. (2nd) Burleigh Edward Baines in January, 1950. He was born November 5, 1909

No Children

e. Boonie Powell Felton b. November 12, 1907
m. Gladys Teuton in March, 1938

f. James Columbus Felton b. November 26, 1909 d. March 13, 1939
m. Meddy Greene in 1932.

(1) James Calhoun Felton b. July 25, 1933

g. Sallie Inez Felton b. November 24, 1911
Unmarried

h. Nellie Lucile Felton b. February 4, 1915
m. Arthur W. Overton on December 6, 1941. He was born Sept. 5, 1914

(1) Arthur Wayne Overton, Jr. b. July 13, 1944

i. Bonnie Leona Felton b. October 19, 1918
m. Lewis Z. Felton on December 26, 1941 - Son of Zackariah and Jana Felton

(1) Larry Felton b. April 29, 1945

(2) Nelson Felton b. October 29, 1950

j. Joseph Wayland Felton b. June 4, 1920 d. August 7, 1938
Accidently drowned.

RICHARD FELTON

V. CADER FELTON

(Descendants of Elisha Felton - cont'd)

3. Thomas E. Felton b. January 5, 1879
   m. Lessie Stewart Haslett on May 24, 1924
   No Children

4. James S. Felton b. March 1, 1881 d. February 4, 1923
   m. Effie Sue Eure on February 15, 1906

   a. James Atwood Felton b. March 27, 1908 d. March 8, 1937
      Unmarried

   b. Helen Virginia Felton b. January 31, 1917
      m. Talmadge C. Vaughn on December 26, 1941
         (1) Talmadge C. Vaughn, Jr. b. May 14, 1954

5. Emma Virginia Felton b. July 5, 1883 d. July 5, 1954
   m. J. L. Williams on December 28, 1904. He was born February 24, 1882.

   a. Edith Lee Williams b. December 23, 1905
      m. James C. Lafey in August 1940. He was born December 23, 1903

   b. Hersey Thomas Williams b. February 18, 1907
      m. Eleanor Bruton Clark on January 20, 1931. She was born Feb. 21, 1905

   c. Amanda Olivia Williams b. August 28, 1910
      m. William Elwood Brockman on December 31, 1933. He was born July 21, 1909

         (1) William Elwood Brockman, Jr. b. April 23, 1939

         (2) Betty Marie Brockman b. June 24, 1940

         (3) Oscar Gene Brockman b. February 26, 1943

         (4) Eva Jane Brockman b. March 7, 1947

   d. Annie Mary Williams b. February 5, 1914

   e. John Richard Williams b. November 25, 1918

   f. Catherine Williams b. December 14, 1919
      m. (1st) Collins Maydwell Brockman on June 5, 1942. He was born December 24, 1914

         (1) Marsha Ann Brockman b. February 16, 1947

      m. (2nd) Marvin Alan Dundalow on July 11, 1953. He was born January 23, 1925

RICHARD FELTON

V. CADER FELTON

(Descendants of Elisha Felton - cont'd)

6. Joseph B. Felton b. July 8, 1885
m. Maude Harrell on January 15, 1908

a. Ethel Earl Felton b. April 15, 1911 d. May 28, 1912

b. Lankford Felton b. August 26, 1912
m. Julia Smith

c. Wilma Felton b. November 18, 1913
m. Tom Bryan

d. Irvin Felton b. March 3, 1916
m. Geneva Fleming

e. Kesler Felton b. July 8, 1920
m. Edith Sheldon

f. Elaine Felton b. October 1, 1929
m. Junius Hollomon

7. John R. Felton b. February 22, 1888
m. Molly N. Davenport of Columbia, N.C. on June 18, 1924. She died February 3, 1953

a. Marguerite N. Felton b. March 23, 1925 - Unmarried.

b. Hannah Love Felton b. June 28, 1933
m. James A. Williamson on June 12, 1954

8. Ida M. Felton b. December 23, 1890
m. Dillard E. Williams on October 6, 1907

a. Leslie E. Williams b. December 28, 1910
m. Hazel Blocker on August 11, 1935

(1) Leslie E. Williams, Jr. b. June 7, 1941
(2) Carol Jane Williams b. July 23, 1944
(3) Richard A. Williams b. June 12, 1953

b. Ellen M. Williams b. May 24, 1912
m. Earl F. Bailey on March 2, 1935

(1) Wayne Bailey b. August 6, 1937
(2) Jean C. Bailey b. February 8, 1939
(3) Lewis E. Bailey b. September 1, 1940

c. Margaret E. Williams b. June 5, 1915
m. Robert L. Braxton on September 11, 1935

(1) William R. Braxton b. January 13, 1937
(2) Ida P. Braxton b. October 31, 1938
(3) Dillard A. Braxton b. August 27, 1940
(4) Donald L. Braxton b. May 5, 1943

(Descendants of Elisha Felton - cont'd)

d. Ronald H. Williams b. February 28, 1919
m. Annie Mitchum on December 15, 1940

(1) Randy H. Williams b. May 11, 1943

e. Bernard A. Williams b. May 18, 1921
m. Geneva Harper on August 10, 1941

(1) Bernard A. Williams, Jr. b. October 1943

(2) Diane Williams b. April 20, 1945

(3) Sheila G. Williams b. March 25, 1947

E. John Felton b. July 1, 1840 d. July 18, 1907 - War Veteran - Buried at Eure Baptist Church Cemetery.
m. Lucy J. Lee on February 12, 1867

Seven Children

1. Williah H. Felton b. December 16, 1869 d. June 15, 1870

2. Emma Felton b.
m. Fred Bowen

3. Jeannette Felton (Jennie) b.
m. John Pearce

4. Fannie Felton b.
m. Ray Johnson

5. Annie Blanche Felton b.
m. Charlie Eure on March 3, 1897

6. Robert Lee Felton b.
m. Dovie Tinkham on April 26, 1903

7. Lucy P. Felton b. May 31, 1884 d. January 6, 1885

F. Jane Rebecca Felton b. 1844
m. James (Jimmie) Powell on April 23, 1868

1. J. T. Powell b. September 7, 1871
m. Alice Sawyer

2. Sallie G. Powell b. May 29, 1875
m. W. J. Perry on December 22, 1898

3. Addie V. Powell b. November 19, 1876
m. Otey K. Perry on December 14, 1893

NOTE: Margaret Ella Felton, Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Eure, N.C. was one of the first to help with this booklet and sent the information about her family.

RICHARD FELTON

VI. JOHN FELTON

JOHN FELTON of Chowan County, North Carolina, the sixth and youngest son of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell, was born about 1772. (His will dated Feb. 22, 1843). m. Elizabeth Jackson on April 5, 1800.

Their children, except Elisha, mentioned in his will (Book C, page 2470)

Sons	Daughters	Grandchildren
Kader Felton b. 3/4/1801	Sarah Felton	Ann Felton
John R. Felton b.9/26/1811	m. Timothy Hunter on 2/28/1824	Mary Jane Felton
Elisha Felton b. 12/26/1813	Nancy Felton	(Kader Felton's children)
	m. Elisha Moses Burk on 5/17/1826	John R. Jollifer
	Elizabeth Felton	
	m. Dempsy White	
	Mary Felton b. 4/25/1819	
	m. Anderson Elliott	

- - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1. KADER FELTON (CADER) b. March 4, 1801
   m. Rachel Rogerson on January 22, 1821

   A. Ann Felton

   B. Mary Jane Felton

2. JOHN R. FELTON b. September 26, 1811
   m. Emma or Emily Hinton of Gates County, N. C. on February 18, 1833. She was born in 1810 and died December 1, 1866.

   A. John R. Felton b. 1835 d. March 6, 1885
      m. Fannie Lassiter She died April, 1885

      1. Walter R. Felton d. March 1, 1885

      2. John R. Felton (Jack) b. 1873 d. September 24, 1929
         m. Evelyn Rountree on February 4, 1923.

      3. Joseph Lassiter Felton (Joe) d. July 9, 1885

      NOTE: In 1885 there was a terrible epidemic of typhoid fever and four members of this family succumbed to it.

   B. Noah Felton b. 1837 - Killed in Civil War

   C. Elisha Felton b. 1839 d. October 7, 1880
      m. Julia Ann Freeman on December 29, 1859. She was born in 1839 in Gates County, North Carolina.

RICHARD FELTON

VI. JOHN FELTON

(Descendants of Elisha Felton)

1. William Alonzo Felton (Lonnie) b. 1861 d. October 1940
   m. Lottie Hardy of Colerain, Bertie County, North Carolina, and she was born December 27, 1873.

   a. Gladys Felton b. October 12, 1900, St. Pauls, Robeson County, N.C.

   b. Julia Ann Felton b. August 10, 1905
      m. H. C. Stokes of Hertford, North Carolina

      (1) Julia Ann Stokes b. October 27, 1936

      (2) Joe Pat Stokes b. June 11, 1938

      (3) Clay Stokes b. April 17, 1942

2. Noah Felton (Sr.) b. June 16, 1864 Address RFD #2, Box 25, Hertford, N. C.
   m. Mary Alice Bunch of Edenton, Chowan County, N. C. on May 10, 1911. She was born August 27, 1886.

   a. Emma Louise Felton b. May 10, 1914
      m. Leslie Ferguson Smith on July 27, 1946 of Halifax, N. C.

      (1) Linda Lou Smith b. August 19, 1953

   b. Noah Felton, Jr. b. June 7, 1915
      m. Elizabeth Reed in 1936 - Hertford, N. C.

      (1) Noah Reed Felton b. August 2, 1937

      (2) Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann) Felton b. September 12, 1939

      (3) Mattie Elizabeth (Becky) Felton b. September 24, 1945

   c. Mary Alice Felton b. June 6, 1918
      m. Frederick J. Floyd in 1942 Barnesville, Robeson County, N.C.

      (1) Frederick J. Floyd, Jr. b. December 30, 1948

3. Margaret Hinton Felton (Maggie) b. March 21, 1873 d. April 23, 1954
   m. Ernest Lindsey Reed on November 10, 1897. He was born Oct. 23, 1874.

   a. Durwood Felton Reed b. October 15, 1898
      m. Mary Tucker of Hertford, N. C. She was born October 12, 1900.

      (1) Durwood Felton Reed, Jr. b. May 16, 1923
          m. Edith Payne Winston Salem, N. C.

          (a) Judith Lynn Reed b. August 25, 1946
          (b) Nancy Payne Reed b. February 21, 1952

RICHARD FELTON
VI. JOHN FELTON

(Descendants of Margaret Hinton Felton cont'd)

(2) Ernest Lindsey Reed b. January 22, 1931
Unmarried - In the U. S. Army in 1953.

4. James Oscar Felton b. February 1, 1880
m. Valerie Howard, St. Pauls, Robeson County, N.C. She was born July 29, 1902.

a. Anne Tullis Felton b. September 19, 1922
m. Robert Ferguson, Chicago, Illinois on December 26, 1942

(1) Donna Margaret Ferguson b. October 6, 1943

(2) Robert Daniel Ferguson III b. December 2, 1947

b. James Oscar Felton, Jr. (Jimmie) b. June 21, 1926
m. Virginia Beck, Burlington, N.C. on June 7, 1953 at 5 P.M.

c. Margaret McNeil Felton (Peggie) b. June 14, 1928
m. Bennett Stephenson - Weldon, N. C.

d. Howard Felton b. February 10, 1936

NOTE: Elisha Felton's family is prolific in school teachers.

D. William Felton b. 1841 Killed in Civil War.

E. Mary Eliza Felton b. 1842
m. Cale White

F. Cader Felton b. 1844 Killed in Civil War.

G. Robert Felton b. 1846 Died as a child.

H. Jacob Felton b. 1848 d. December 17, 1916.

- - - - - - - - - - -

NOTES

Durward Felton Reed, Jr., entered U. S. Navy V-12 Program December 21, 1943. Received Medical Discharge March 3, 1945. Nine months of this time spent in Medical School: Graduated from Wake Forest College, December, 1943. Treasurer of Perquimans County at present. Took office on December 1, 1952.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

Ernest Lindsey Reed II is in the U. S. Coast Guard stationed at Camp May, New Jersey. Enlisted May 6, 1953.
Graduated from Wake Forest College, May, 1953.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

James Oscar Felton, Jr. (Jimmy) was in Naval Air Corp training as Pilot, (V-7). He entered in November 1943, was in preflight at Milligan College, Tenn., and Westminister College, Fulton, Mo. Was given Honorable Discharge September 22,1945. He went to Virginia Polytechnic Institute at Blacksburg, Va., January 2, 1946. Graduated in December of 1949 with a degree in Mechanical Engineering.

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

NOTE: Mrs. Noah Felton, Sr., R.F.D. #2, Box 25, Hertford, N.C., furnished the information about her husband's family and was most cooperative and helpful in every way.

RICHARD FELTON

VII. MARY FELTON
VIII. SARAH FELTON
IX. ANN FELTON
X. CLOE FELTON

VII. MARY FELTON
m. Josiah Rogerson

VIII. SARAH FELTON
m. 1st Thomas
m. 2nd Ward

IX. ANN FELTON

X. CLOE FELTON
m. Perry

NOTE: I do not have any information except as shown about the four daughters of Richard Felton and Ann Harrell.

They are assigned numbers arbitrarily and some of the daughters might have entirely different numbers, if more about them were known.

INDEX TO INDIVIDUALS IN FAMILIES

A

Page

Adams, Felton - - - - - - - - - - - 137
Adams, Felton, Jr. - - - - - - - - 137
Adams, Florrie Eugene - - - - - 136
Adams, Mary Ann - - - - - - - - - 137
Adams, William Thomas - - - - - - 137
Albano, Martha Anne - - - - - - - - 74
Albano, Rosco Louis, Sr. - - - - 74
Alexander, Bryan - - - - - - - - - 82
Alexander, Deborah - - - - - - - - 82
Alexander, Thomas Bryan - - - - - 82
Alexander, William Norfleet - - - 82
Alexander, William Norfleet, Jr. 82
Andrews, August - - - - - - - - - - 74
Andrews, Augustus Felton - - - - 128
Andrews, Charles L. - - - - - - - - 128
Andrews, Charles L. (Larry) - - - 128
Andrews, Charles L. Jr. - - - - - 128
Andrews, Harriett Cleveland - - - 128
Andrews, Martha Louise - - - - - 128
Andrews, Pamela Leigh - - - - - - 87
Andrews, R. C. - - - - - - - - - - 87
Arnott, Alan Keigh - - - - - - - - 73
Arnott, Bonnie - - - - - - - - - - 73
Askew, Alva (Dau. of Grace & Tom Askew) 62,99
Askew, Betty Lou - - - - - - - - - 62
Askew, Beulah - - - - - - - - - - 61
Askew, Bryant - - - - - - - - - - 145
Askew, Darden - - - - - - - - - - 87
Askew, Deanie Kay - - - - - - - - 62
Askew, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - 79
Askew, Ella Sue - - - - - - - - - - 62
Askew, Elliott - - - - - - - - - 62,86
Askew, Esther - - - - - - - - - - 62
Askew, Hersey - - - - - - - - - - 145
Askew, John - - - - - - - - - - - 145
Askew, Joshua - - - - - - - - - - 145
Askew, Katie Leigh - - - - - - - 146
Askew, Linda - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Askew, Stevie Darden - - - - - - 87
Askew, Thomas E. - - - - - - - - - 145
Askew, Tom - - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Askew, Tommy - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Askew, Mrs. W. L. - - - - - - - - 92
Askew, Wayne Elliott - - - - - - 62
Askew, William Linwood, Jr. - - 96
Askew, William Linwood, III - - - 96
Askew, Yvonne - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Aycock, John Knox - - - - - - - - 128

B

Page

Bailey Earl F. - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Bailey, Jean C. - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Bailey, Lewis E. - - - - - - - - - - 149
Bailey, Wayne - - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Baines, Burleigh Edwards - - - - 84,147
Baines, Gladys - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Baker, James - - - - - - - - - - - - 112
Baldwin, Audrey - - - - - - - - - - 123
Baldwin, C. P. - - - - - - - - - - - 123
Barden, Barbara Carolyn - - - - - 80
Barden, Clyde Clinton - - - - - - 80
Barden, Clyde Clinton, Jr. - - - - 80
Barden, Mary Lois - - - - - - - - 80
Barden, Nelson Richard - - - - - 80
Barden, Roger Daniel - - - - - - - 80
Barker, Barbara Louise - - - - - - 125
Barker, George Felton - - - - - - 110
Barker, George W. - - - - - - - - - 110
Barker, Mabel Jeanette - - - - - - 110
Barker, Mary Lavinia - - - - - - - 125
Barker, Robert - - - - - - - - - - - 124
Barker, Robert H. - - - - - - - - - 125
Barker, Roberta - - - - - - - - - - 125
Barker, Rosenell Day - - - - - - - 110
Barker, Ruth Jane - - - - - - - - - 125
Barker, Sally Felton - - - - - - - 124
Barker, Shirley Washington - - - - 110
Barnhill, Iola Margaret - - - - - 76
Bass, Cora Felton - - - - - - - - - 109
Bass, John C. - - - - - - - - - - - 109
Bass, Willie Elizabeth - - - - - - 109
Bazemore, Agnes - - - - - - - - - - 97
Beachler, Frances - - - - - - - - - 141
Beamon, Virginia - - - - - - - - - - 91
Beard, Herschel - - - - - - - - - - 75
Beaton, Milton - - - - - - - - - - - 107
Beck, Virginia - - - - - - - - - - - 153
Belle, Walter, - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Blocker, Hazel - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Blyth, Otelia - - - - - - - - - - - 75
Bock, Carl - - - - - - - - - - - - - 124
Bock, Carl, Jr. - - - - - - - - - - 124
Bock, Carl Randolph - - - - - - - 124
Bock, Catherine Priscilla - - - - 124
Bock, James Ray - - - - - - - - - - 125
Bock, Robert David - - - - - - - - 124
Bock, Robert Felton - - - - - - - - 125

Page

Bonner, Emeline Jane - - - - - - - -105
Boone, Annie - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Bowen, Fred - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Boyce, C. D. - - - - - - - - - - - 82
Boyce, James - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Bracey, Ima Z. - - - - - - - - - - 61
Braxton, Dillard A. - - - - - - - - 149
Braxton, Donald L. - - - - - - - - 149
Braxton, Ida P. - - - - - - - - - - 149
Braxton, Robert L. - - - - - - - - 149
Braxton, William R. - - - - - - - 149
Brinkley, Ann - - - - - - - - - - 98
Brinkley, Katherine Elizabeth - - 77
Brinkley, R. E. - - - - - - - - - - 77
Brinkley, Roy Edward, Jr. - - - - 77
Briscoe, Ada - - - - - - - - - 78,85,88
Briscoe, Allen Robert - - - - 78,85
Briscoe, Alton - - - - - - - - - 78,85
Briscoe, Alton Robert - - - - - 84
Briscoe, Cleetis - - - - - - - - 78,85
Briscoe, Grizelle - - - - - - - - 78
Briscoe, Lala - - - - - - - - - - 78
Briscoe, Nathaniel - - - - - - 78,85
Briscoe, Thomas - - - - - - - - - 78
Britt, Henry Franklin - - - - - 109
Britt, Janice Jacqueline - - - - 109
Britt, Nancy Elizabeth - - - - - 109
Britt, Paula Felton - - - - - - - 109
Brock, Edna Earl Perry - - - - - 99
Brock, Herman - - - - - - - - - - - 108
Brock, Melvin - - - - - - - - - - - 108
Brock, Shirley Ann - - - - - - - - 99
Brockman, Betty Marie - - - - - 148
Brockman, Collins Maydwell - - - 148
Brockman, Eva Jane - - - - - - - 148
Brockman, Marsha Ann - - - - - - 148
Brockman, Oscar Gene - - - - - - 148
Brockman, William Elwood - - - - 148
Brockman, William Elwood, Jr. - - 148
Brown, Alpheus L. - - - - - - - - 108
Brown, Alpheus L., Jr. - - - - 108
Brown, Marion Daniels - - - - - 109
Brown, Marion Daniels, Jr. - - - 109
Brown, Penelope - - - - - - - - - 96
Bryan, Hugh Randolph - - - - - - 107
Bryan, Tom - - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Bryant, Ella - - - - - - - - - - - 94
Bryant, Marion - - - - - - - - - - 86
Bunch, Dixie Belle - - - - - - - - 106

Page

Bunch, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - - 107
Bunch, Emma Eudora - - - - - - - - 107
Bunch, Frances - - - - - - - - - - - 107
Bunch, Frank Marcus - - - - - - - - 107
Bunch, John C., Jr. - - - - - - - - - 106
Bunch, John Clarence - - - - - - - 106
Bunch, Leo Marcus - - - - - - - - - 106
Bunch, Leon S. - - - - - - - - - - - 106
Bunch, Mark - - - - - - - - - - - - 106
Bunch, Mary Alice - - - - - - - - - 152
Bunch, Percy P. - - - - - - - - - - 107
Bundy, Grace - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Burk, Elisha Moses - - - - - - - - - 151
Burns, Robert Andrew - - - - - - - 139
Burns, Robert Kepler - - - - - - - 139
Butler, Frances - - - - - - - - - - 96
Butler, Louise - - - - - - - - - - - 68
Butt, Maude - - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Byrum, Billie - - - - - - - - - - - 97
Byrum, Carroll Wilbur - - - - - - 97
Byrum, Catherine Dorothy - - - - - 93
Byrum, Jarvis - - - - - - - - - - - 93
Byrum, Jarvis Randal - - - - - - - 93
Byrum, Lois - - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Byrum, Lynn Scott - - - - - - - - - 110
Byrum, Ruth Felton - - - - - - - - 111

C

Camas, Dorita - - - - - - - - - - - 110
Carmichael, Fannie - - - - - - - - 132
Carter, Cornelia V. - - - - - - - - 73
Carter, Doris - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Carter, Hazel - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Carter, Kitty - - - - - - - - - - - 90
Carter, Milly - - - - - - - - - - - 60,61
Carter, Rosa Mae - - - - - - - - - 75
Carter, S. Hayes - - - - - - - - - 66
Chambers, Mary Willingham - - - - - 118
Chambers, William Ross - - - - - - 118
Citizen, Arthur - - - - - - - - - - 74
Clark, Charles E. - - - - - - - - - 138
Clark, Charles Tyler - - - - - - - 138
Clark, Charlotte - - - - - - - - - 138
Clark, Donna Ruth - - - - - - - - 138
Clark, Eleanor Bruton - - - - - - 148

Page

Clark, George S. - - - - - - - - - 138
Clark, James A. - - - - - - - - - 110
Clark, James Lewis - - - - - - - - 138
Clark, Jean - - - - - - - - - - - 138
Clark, Leigh M. - - - - - - - - - 138
Clark, Mary - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Clark, William L. - - - - - - - - 138
Clay, Jesse - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Cleveland, Hattie Dawkins - - - 128
Coates, Tom - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Colson, Nannie - - - - - - - - - - 110
Conner, Walter - - - - - - - - - - 74
Copeland, Angelia Felton - - - - 110
Copeland, Annie Lelia - - - - - - 74
Copeland, Gail Cassandra - - - - 110
Copeland, Richard Carne - - - - - 110
Corn, Ann Heatherly - - - - - - - 117
Corn, Dr. & Mrs. Ernest - - - - - 117
Cornwell, Ruth Ella - - - - - - - 77
Council, Eulah Felton - - - - - - 118
Council, Charles Monroe - - - - - 118
Council, Charles Monroe, Jr. - - -118
Crawford, Margaret Susan - - - - - 84
Crocker, Louise Stapler - - - - - 119
Crocker, Mary Virginia - - - - - 119
Crocker, Dr. W. N. L. - - - - - - 119
Cross, Ada M. - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Cullens, Lizzie - - - - - - - - - - 90
Cullens, Rosa - - - - - - - - - - - 78
Cullins, Ada R. - - - - - - - - - - 85
Cullins, Annie - - - - - - - - - - --87
Cullins, Catherine Victoria - - 87
Cullins, Nathan - - - - - - 85,89,90
Rosa Cullins - - - - - - - - - - - 87
Cullins, Sue - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Cureton, Ann McKelvie - - - - - - 118
Cureton, Charles Eric - - - - - - 118
Cureton, Deborah West - - - - - - 118
Cureton, Eula Randolph - - - - - 118
Cureton, West McKelvie - - - - - 118
Curiter, Bertha - - - - - - - - - 75
Curl, Frances - - - - - - - - - - 82

D

Dale, Rebecca - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Daniels, Sam - - - - - - - - - - - 83
Darden, Frances - - - - - - - - - 93,95

Page

Darden, Shirley - - - - - - - -106
Davenport, Molly N. - - - - - 146,149
David, Catherine N. - - - - - - -124
David, Cleone Felton - - - - - - 118
David, Othman K. - - - - - - - - 118
Davidson, Bill Richard - - - - 96
Davidson, Charlie - - - - - - - 96
Davis, Alice Lee - - - - - - - - 72
Davis, Betty Carra - - - - - - - 72
Davis, George M. - - - - - - - - 72
Davis, George Marriott, Jr. - - - - 72
Davis, Juanita Parker - - - - - - - 72
Davis, Marilyn Leigh - - - - - - - 72
Davis, Mary Priscilla - - - - - - - 72
Davis, Nellie Felton - - - - - - - - 72
Deans, Maggie Belle - - - - - - - - 83
DeHart, Jack - - - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Dickinson, R. Leroy - - - - - - - - 64
Dilday, Edward - - - - - - - - - - - 101
Dilday, Janice Yvonne - - - - - - 101
Dilday, Ruth - - - - - - - - - - - - 99
Dilday, Stephen Edward - - - - - - -101
Dixon, Lucy Belle - - - - - - - - - - 76
Doup, Michael - - - - - - - - - - - - 141
Doup, Robert - - - - - - - - - - - - 140
Doup, Sue Ellen - - - - - - - - - - 141
Drummond, Berta - - - - - - - - - - 125
Dudney, Arthur Donald - - - - - - 118
Dudney, Donald Ross - - - - - - - 118
Dudney, Mary Deanne - - - - - - - 118
Duke, Sarah or Sally - - - - - - 124
Dumlao, Donald C.W. - - - - - - - 74
Duncan, Elaine - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Dundalow, Lucy - - - - - - - - - 78,85
Dundalow, Marvin Alan - - - - - - 148

E

Earley, Godwin - - - - - - - - - - - 85
Eberhardt, Anna - - - - - - - - - - 106
Edelblutte, Edna - - - - - - - - - - 115
Edmonds, Charles - - - - - - - - - - 86
Edmonds, Larry - - - - - - - - - - - 74
Edwards, Effie - - - - - - - - - - -93,95
Elliott, Anderson - - - - - - - - - - 151
Elliott, Josiah - - - - - - - - - - - 112
Ellis, Dolly Pearl - - - - - - - - - 67
Ellis, Ellison - - - - - - - - - - - 67
Ellis, James Randy - - - - - - - - - 67

Page

Ellis, L. J. - - - - - - - - - - - 67
Ellis, Sitha Marie - - - - - - - - 67
Ellis, Margaret Anne - - - - - - - 67
Ellis, Rosa Lee - - - - - - - - - 67
Ellis, Shelby Jean - - - - - - - - 67
Ellis, Wayland Scott - - - - - - - 67
English, Sara - - - - - - - - - - - 136
Eure, Agatha - - - - - - - - - - - 78
Eure, Annie Mecie - - - - - - - - - 97
Eure, Annie Noreen - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, Aydlette - - - - - - - - - - 81
Eure, Aydlette J. Jr. - - - - - - - 81
Eure, Harry - - - - - - - - - - - 79,89
Eure, Betty - - - - - - - - - - - - 145
Eure, Beverly Jean - - - - - - - - 83
Eure, Bonnie Lee - - - - - - - - - 69
Eure, Brenda - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Brenda - - - - - - - - - - - 98
Eure, Charlie - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Eure, Charlie B. - - - - - - - - - 93,97
Eure, Claudia Ann - - - - - - - - - 93
Eure, Cleamon - - - - - - - - - - 79,86
Eure, Cleamon, Jr. - - - - - - - - 79
Eure, Clyde - - - - - - - - - - - 79,89
Eure, Dalton - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Dan - - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Daniel Richard - - - -80,81,83
Eure, David - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Donald Felton - - - - - - - 69
Eure, Donald Lee - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Douglas L. - - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, Dwight Felton - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Edsel Ford - - - - - - - - - 81
Eure, Effie Sue - - - - - - - - 146,148
Eure, Eldridge - - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Elaine - - - - - - - - - - - 97
Eure, Elena Doris - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, Emma Lee - - - - - - - - - - 83
Eure, Eris - - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Eure, Essie Lilian - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, Etta - - - - - - - - - - - - 79
Eure, Evie - - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Eure, Felton - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Florence - - - - - - - - - - 79
Eure, Frank - - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Gordon - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Gwendolyn - - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Harris - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Harry Parker - - - - - - - - 65
Eure, Helen Iola - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Helen Lee - - - - - - - - - 79

Page

Eure, Henry Curtis - - - - - - - - - 98
Eure, Henry D. - - - - - - - - - - - 98
Eure, Hildry - - - - - - - - - - - - 92
Eure, Hugh Linwood - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, India Mae - - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Irene - - - - - - - - - - - - 62,83
Eure, James - - - - - - - - - - - - 79
Eure, James Samuel - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, John D. - - - - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, John D., Jr. - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, John Wesley - - - - - - - - - 83
Eure, Joseph - - - - - - - - - - 78,79
Eure, Joseph, Jr. - - - - - - - - - 80,82
Eure, Katherine - - - - - - - - - - 80
Eure, L. G. - - - - - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, Langford - - - - - - - - - - 83
Eure, Langford H. - - - - - - - - - 97
Eure, Lawton - - - - - - - - - - - 80,82
Eure, Leon - - - - - - - - - - - - 80,82
Eure, Linda Arlean - - - - - - - - 98
Eure, Linda Faye - - - - - - - - - 98
Eure, Linwood Whedbee - - - - - - 68
Eure, Lucy - - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Lucy Mildred - - - - - - - - 100
Eure, Luther - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Luther - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Luther M. - - - - - - - - - - 70,88
Eure, Lydia - - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Maggie Leight - - - - - - - - 93
Eure, Marilyn - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Mary Alene - - - - - - - - - 80
Eure, Mary E. - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Mary Linda - - - - - - - - - 97
Eure, Nancy - - - - - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, Nathan - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Nathaniel Lafayette - - - - 68
Eure, Nellie - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Eure, Nellie Mae - - - - - - - - -80,83
Eure, Nellie Sue - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Nettie Marie - - - - - - - - 80
Eure, Otha Felton - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Patricia - - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Patricia Anne - - - - - - - 101
Eure, Pennistine - - - - - - - - 89,102
Eure, Penny Felton - - - - - - - - 99
Eure, Perry - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Pocahontas - - - - - - - - - 68
Eure, Queen Delillian - - - - - - 98
Eure, Raeford - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Rayford - - - - - - - - - - 98
Eure, Richard - - - - - - - - - - 78,83

Page
Eure, Richie Earl - - - - - - - - 101
Eure, Robert - - - - - - - - - - - 100
Eure, Ronald Felton (Ronny) - - 102
Eure, Sallie Mae - - - - - - - - 83
Eure, Sandra - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Sawney Timothy - - - - - - 101
Eure, Stephen Edward - - - - - - 69
Eure, Sue Kate - - - - - - - - - - 100
Eure, Susan Elizabeth - - - - - 69
Eure, T. N. - - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Teressa - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Eure, Thomas Edward - - - - - - - 83
Eure, Timothy S. - - - - - - - - - 98
Eure, Tommy - - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Eure, Virginia Dare - - - - - - - 68
Eure, Wallace - - - - - - - - - - - 83
Eure, Walter Anderson - - - - - - 101
Eure, Walter N. - - - - - - - - - - 69
Eure, Willie - - - - - - - - - - - 83
Eure, Woodie - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Eure, Woodie Windell - - - - - - 68
Eure, Woody - - - - - - - - - - - - 101
Eure, Zebedee - - - - - - - - - - - 101
Everett, Annie Sue - - - - - - - - 100
Everett, Maggie - - - - - - - - - - 100
Everett, Sharon - - - - - - - - - - 100

F

Fahed, Joe - - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Fahed, Johnny - - - - - - - - - - 70
Fahed, Sam - - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Fahed, Tommy - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Felton, Adell - - - - - - - - - - 91
Felton, Agatha Elizabeth - - - - 82
Felton, Alan Luther - - - - - - 75
Felton, Alene - - - - - - - - - - 100
Felton, Allie Jane - - - - - - - - 72
Felton, Anita Page - - - - - - 81
Felton, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - 60
Felton, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Ann (Nancy) - - - - - - 116
Felton, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - 151
Felton, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - 154
Felton, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - 151
Felton, Anna - - - - - - - - - - 61
Felton, Anne Cecilia - - - - - 136
Felton, Anne Tracy - - - - - - 117
Felton, Anne Tullis - - - - - 153
Felton, Annie Blanche - - - - - 150
Felton, Annie Evangeline - - - - 108
Felton, Annie L. - - - - - - - 146,147
Felton, Annie Lavinia - - - - - 84

Page
Felton, Annie Lee - - - - - - - - 72
Felton, Annie Margaret - - - - - - 77
Felton, Annie Mary - - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Annie Virginia - - - - - 84,147
Felton, Armistead Harrell - - - - - 101
Felton, Atmill - - - - - - - - - - 100
Felton, Augustus C. - - - - - - - - 128
Felton, Augustus C., Jr. - - - - - 128
Felton, Augustus Cicero III - - - 128
Felton, Augustus Cicero III - - - 132
Felton, Ava - - - - - - - - - - - - 78,83
Felton, Ava N. - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Felton, Barbara Ann - - - - - - - 110
Felton, Bessie - - - - - - - - - - 96
Felton, Bessie - - - - - - - - - - 103
Felton, Bessie - - - - - - - - - - 108
Felton, Bessie - - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Beverly Cornelia - - - - - 74
Felton, Blair Goodrich - - - - - - 133
Felton, Bonnie - - - - - - - - - - 99
Felton, Bonnie Leona - - - - -84,99,147
Felton, Boone - - - - - - - - - - 84
Felton, Boony Powell - - - - - - 84,147
Felton, Cader (Son of Richard) - 60,145
Felton, Cader - - - - - - - - - - 113
Felton, Cader - - - - - - - - - - 153
Felton, Calvin James - - - - - - - 69
Felton, Cardell - - - - - - - - - - 96
Felton, Carol Jane - - - - - - - - 72
Felton, Caroline - - - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Caroline - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Caroline - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Carrie - - - - - - - - - - 127
Felton, Carrie Thomas - - - - - 84,147
Felton, Celia - - - - - - - - - - - 99
Felton, Celia Catherine(Katie) - - 99
Felton, Charles - - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Charles E. - - - - - - - 78,87
Felton, Chloe - - - - - - - - - - 60,154
Felton, Christal Victoria - - - 101
Felton, Clarence Ray - - - - - - - 98
Felton, Claude Riddick - - - - - -93,98
Felton, Claude Marie - - - - - - - 98
Felton, Cleone Massey - - - - - - - 118
Felton, Cora Bell - - - - - - - - - 109
Felton, Daisy - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Daisy Viola - - - - - - - 93,97
Felton, Dalton - - - - - - - - - - 79,86
Felton, David Fisher(Son of Noah)114,124
Felton, Deborah - - - - - - - - - - 100
Felton, Delman - - - - - - - - - - 72
Felton, Dixie - - - - - - - - - - -105,112
Felton, Dixie - - - - - - - - - - - 109
Felton, Donald - - - - - - - - - - 111

Page
Felton, Dorothy - - - - - - - - - 79,89
Felton, Eddie Victoria - - - - 75
Felton, Edith - - - - - - - - - - 80
Felton, Edward - - - - - - - - - - 79
Felton, Edward, Jr. - - - - - - - 79
Felton, Edward - - - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Edward - - - - - - - - - - - 112
Felton, Edward L. - - - - - - - - - 74
Felton, Edward L., Jr. - - - - - - 74
Felton, Elaine - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Felton, Elbert - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Felton, Elbethel - - - - - - - 93,94,99
Felton, Elijah Joseph - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Elisha (Son of Richard)- 60,61
Felton, Elisha - - - - - - - - - - - 113
Felton, Elisha (Son of Cader) - - 145
Felton, Elisha (Son of John R.) - 151
Felton, Elisha (Son of Noah) - -114, 144
Felton, Elisha Jackson - - - - - - - 92
Felton, Elisha Joseph - - - - - - - 100
Felton, Eliza Ann - - - - - - - - - 124
Felton, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - 74
Felton, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - 112
Felton, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - 151
Felton, Elizabeth (Betsy) - - - - 115
Felton, Elizabeth Ann (Betty Ann)- 152
Felton, Elizabeth Harper - - - - - 128
Felton, Elizabeth Hitch - - - - - 133
Felton, Elizabeth Priscilla - - - 69
Felton, Elizabeth Sue - - - - - - 82
Felton, Ella Mae - - - - - - - - 78,83
Felton, Ellen - - - - - - - - - - - 82
Felton, Elmore - - - - - - - - - - 99
Felton, Elsie Mae - - - - - - - - - 109
Felton, Emma - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Felton, Emma Jane - - - - - - - - - 141
Felton, Emma Louise - - - - - - - - 152
Felton, Emma Virginia - - - - -146,148
Felton, Erlean - - - - - - - - - - - 98
Felton, Essie Mae - - - - - - - - 84,147
Felton, Ethel Earl - - - - - - - - 149
Felton, Eugene - - - - - - - - - - - 99
Felton, Eugenia - - - - - - - - - - 127
Felton, Eula Lowe - - - - - - - - - 117
Felton, Eva Myrtle - - - - - - - - - 110
Felton, Fannie - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Felton, Faye - - - - - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Florence - - - - - - - - - 91
Felton, Frances - - - - - - - - - - 75
Felton, Frances MacFarlane - - - 132
Felton, Frances MacFarlane II - - - 132
Felton, Frank - - - - - - - - - - - - 76
Felton, Frank Logan - - - - - - - - - 133
Felton, Garland - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Felton, Garland Eure - - - - - - - - 81
Felton, Gary - - - - - - - - - - - - 82
Felton, George Gibson - - - - - - 117
Felton, George Leslie - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Geraldine - - - - - - - - - 110
Felton, Gertrude - - - - - - - - - - 100
Felton, Gladwell - - - - - - - - - - 79
Felton, Gladys - - - - - - - - - - - 152
Felton, Grace - - - - - - - - - - - 109
Felton, Hannah Love - - - - - - - - 149
Felton, Harvey Allen - - - - - - - 82
Felton, Harvey Allen, Jr. - - - - 82
Felton, Henry Joseph - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Henry Norfleet - - - - - 78,80
Felton, Henry Norfleet, Jr. - - - - 81
Felton, Henry Norfleet, III - - - - 81
Felton, Helen - - - - - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Helen Parker - - - - - - - - 98
Felton, Helen Virginia - - - - - - 148
Felton, Herman - - - - - - - - - - - 79
Felton, Howard - - - - - - - - - - - 153
Felton, Ida M. - - - - - - - - - -146,149
Felton, Irvin - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Felton, J. H., Jr. - - - - - - - - - 98
Felton, J. Z. - - - - - - - - - - 62, 99
Felton, Jack - - - - - - - - - - - - 100
Felton, Jack - - - - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Jackie - - - - - - - - - - - 83
Felton, Jacob - - - - - - - - - - - 153
Felton, James Atwood - - - - - - - 148
Felton, James Barnhill - - - - - - 76
Felton, James Calhoun - - - - - -84,147
Felton, James Clark - - - - - - - 73
Felton, James Columbus - - - - - 84,147
Felton, James Gatlin - - - - - - 144
Felton, James H. - - - - - - - - - 126
Felton, James Henry - - - - - - - - 76
Felton, James Oscar - - - - - - - - 153
Felton, James Oscar, Jr. (Jimmy) - 153
Felton, James S. - - - - - - - - 146,148
Felton, Jamie - - - - - - - - - - - 73
Felton, Jane Elizabeth - - - - - - 137
Felton, Jane Rebecca - - - - - 145,150
Felton, Janette - - - - - - - - - 83
Felton, Janice Malinda - - - - - 62, 99
Felton, Jeanette (Jenny) - - - - 150
Felton, Jethro - - - - - - - - - 61,69,74

Page

Felton, Jethro Jerome - - - - - - 76
Felton, Jethro Jerome, Jr. - - - - 76
Felton, Jina - - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Felton, John - - - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, John - - - - - - - - - 145,150
Felton, John (Son of Richard - - - 60, 151
Felton, John (Robert Lee Tex.) - - 111
Felton, John (Guardian) - - - - - 112
Felton, John D. - - - - - - - - - - 124
Felton, John Edward - - - - - - - 71
Felton, John Fisher (Tony) - - - - 90
Felton, John Howard - - - - - 132,133
Felton, John Howard, Jr. - - - - 133
Felton, John M. - - - - - - - - - - 126
Felton, John Micajah - - - - - - 127
Felton, John R. - - - - - - - - 114,122
Felton, John R. - - - - - - - - 146,149
Felton, John R. - - - - - - - - - - 151
Felton, John R., Jr. - - - - - - - 151
Felton, John R. (Jack) - - - - - 151
Felton, John Shadrack - - - - - - 73
Felton, John Shadrack, Jr. - - - 73
Felton, John Sims - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, John Walter - - - - - - - 73
Felton, Joseph B. - - - - - - - - - 146, 149
Felton, Joseph Lafayette - - - - - 71
Felton, Joseph Lafayette, Jr. - - - 71
Felton, Joseph Lassiter (Joe) - - 151
Felton, Joseph Wayland - - - - 84,147
Felton, Joshua - - - - - - - - - - - 92
Felton, Joshua Henry - - - - - - 98
Felton, Joyce Ann - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Jule - - - - - - - - - - - - 132
Felton, Jule Wimberly - - - - - - 132
Felton, Jule Wimberly, Jr. - - - - 132
Felton, Julia - - - - - - - - - - - 78
Felton, Julia Ann - - - - - - - - - 152
Felton, Kader - - - - - - - - - - - 151
Felton, Katherine Mae - - - - - - 77
Felton, Kesler - - - - - - - - - - 149
Felton, L. Z. - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Felton, Langford - - - - - - - - - 149
Felton, Larry - - - - - - - 84,99,147
Felton, Laura L. - - - - - - - - - - 78
Felton, Lavinia - - - - - - - - - - 124
Felton, Lawrence - - - - - - - - - 74
Felton, Leah - - - - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Leellen - - - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Leigh Belle - - - - - - - 81

Page

Felton, Lenora - - - - - - - - - - 90
Felton, Leonidas Pope - - - - - - 110
Felton, Leonidas Pope, Jr. - - - - 110
Felton, Leroy - - - - - - - - - - - 84
Felton, Lercy Monroe - - - - - - - 117
Felton, Leroy Monroe, Jr. - - - - 118
Felton, Lewis Joshua - - - - - - 92,93
Felton, Lewis Z - - - - - - - -84,99,147
Felton, Linda Arlean - - - - - - 93,97
Felton, Louisa - - - - - - - - 122,123
Felton, Louisa Macgill - - - - - - 117
Felton, Love - - - - - - - - - - - - 136
Felton, Lucius R. - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Lucy - - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Lucy P. - - - - - - - - - - 150
Felton, Luther - - - - - - - - - - - 74
Felton, Luther Mason - - - - - - - 74
Felton, Mabel Day - - - - - - - - - 110
Felton, Maggie Lorena - - - - - 84,147
Felton, Mamie Elizabeth - - - - - - 107
Felton, Mattie Elizabeth - - - - - 152
Felton, Margaret Ann - - - - - - - 76
Felton, Margaret Edith - - - - - - 69
Felton, Margaret Ella - - - - - - - 146
Felton, Margaret Hinton (Maggie) - 152
Felton, Margaret Mae - - - - - - - 108
Felton, Margaret McNeil (Peggy)- - 153
Felton, Marguerite N. - - - - - - - 149
Felton, Maria Charlotte (Lottie) - 138
Felton, Mark - - - - - - - - - - - - 79
Felton, Marlene - - - - - - - - - - 83
Felton, Martha Atwood - - - - - - 74
Felton, Martha B. - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Martha Caroline (Carrie) -93,95
Felton, Martha Lavinia - - - - - - 126
Felton, Marvin Dean - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Marvin Edward - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Mary (Dau. of Richard) - 60,154
Felton, Mary - - - - - - - - - - - 151
Felton, Mary Alice - - - - - - - - 152
Felton, Mary Ann - - - - - - - - - 98
Felton, Mary C. - - - - - - - - - - 91
Felton, Mary Catherine (Molly) - - - 93
Felton, Mary Corinne - - - - - 132,133
Felton, Mary Eliza - - - - - - - 153
Felton, Mary Elizabeth - - - - - - 73
Felton, Mary Ellen - - - - - - - - 100
Felton, Mary Emelyn - - - - - - - - 108
Felton, Mary Frances - - - - - - - 142
Felton, Mary Jane - - - - - - - - 68
Felton, Mary Jane - - - - - - - - 151

Page

Felton, Mary Susan - - - - - - - - 92
Felton, Melvin - - - - - - - - - - 96
Felton, Merle Denise - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Micajah - - - - - - - - 114,123
Felton, Mildred Ann - - - - - - - - 83
Felton, Miles Armstead - - - - - 90,92
Felton, Miles Nathaniel - - - - 93,96
Felton, Millicent - - - - - - - - - 112
Felton, Mills Armistead - - - - - 83
Felton, Mills Nathan - - - - - - 83
Felton, Mills Thomas - - - - 78,82,91
Felton, Minnie - - - - - - - - - - - 124
Felton, Minnie Belle - - - - - - - 91
Felton, Mollie - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Felton, Monica - - - - - - - - - - - 82
Felton, Moses Shadrack - - - - - - 91
Felton, Myrtie - - - - - - - - - - - 136
Felton, Myrtle Vann - - - - - - - - 76
Felton, Nancy - - - - - - - - - - - 151
Felton, Naomi - - - - - - - - - - - 73
Felton, Nellie Iola - - - - - - - - 72
Felton, Nellie Lucille - - - - 84,147
Felton, Nelson - - - - - - - - 84,99,147
Felton, Nettie - - - - - - - - - 78,79
Felton, Noah (Son of John R.) - - 151
Felton, Noah (Son of Noah)- - -114,138
Felton, Noah (Son of Richard) - 60,114
Felton, Noah (Jeff) - - - - - - - -124
Felton, Noah, Sr. - - - - - - - - - 152
Felton, Noah, Jr. - - - - - - - - - 152
Felton, Noah B. - - - - - - - - - - 124
Felton, Noah E. - - - - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Noah Reid - - - - - - - - - 152
Felton, Noah Shadrack - - - - - 94,99
Felton, Noah Timothy - - - - - - 100
Felton, Noah Timothy, Jr. - - - - 100
Felton, Parker - - - - - - - - - - 82
Felton, Patricia Ann - - - - - - 108
Felton, Paulette - - - - - - - - - 79,86
Felton, Penny Irene - - - - - - 101
Felton, Polly Pierce - - - - - - 117
Felton, Priscilla - - - - - - - - 124
Felton, R. C. - - - - - - - - - -146,147
Felton, Rachel C. - - - - - - - - - 145
Felton, Raye - - - - - - - - - - - 101
Felton, Raymond - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Raymond Lawrence - - - - 98
Felton, Rebecca Jill - - - - - - 71
Felton, Richard - - - - - - - - - 60
Felton, Richard (Son of Cader) - - 145
Relton, Richard (Son of Henry Norfleet) - 81

Page

Felton, Richard (Son of Shadrack)- - 78
Felton, Richard Shepard - - - - - - 73
Felton, Robert - - - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Robert - - - - - - - - - 105,111
Felton, Robert - - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Robert - - - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Robert - - - - - - - - - - 153
Felton, Robert, Jr. - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Robert Cooper - - - - - - 100
Felton, Robert Cornwell - - - - - 77
Felton, Robert Finley - - - - - - - 108
Felton, Robert L. - - - - - - - - - 126
Felton, Robert Lee - - - - - - - - 150
Felton, Robert MacFarlane - - - - - 133
Felton, Robert R. - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Robert R. Jr. - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Robert S. - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Robert William - - - - - - 108
Felton, Roland Lanier - - - - - - - 75
Felton, Rosty - - - - - - - - - - - 90
Felton, Ruby - - - - - - - - - - - 108
Felton, Rufus Columbus - - - - - - 84
Felton, Ruth - - - - - - - - - - - 76
Felton, Ruth (Dau. of John Fisher)-- 90
Felton, Ruth MacFarlane - - - - - 128
Felton, Rutha C. - - - - - - - - - 85,90
Felton, Sallie - - - - - - - - - - 145
Felton, Sally Bonner - - - - - - - 106
Felton, Sally Inez - - - - - - - - 84,147
Felton, Sally P. - - - - - - - - - 124
Felton, Samuel H. - - - - - - - 114,144
Felton, Samuel J. II - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Samuel Joseph - - - - - - - 68
Felton, Samuel P. - - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Samuel S. - - - - - - - - - 70
Felton, Sandra Kaye - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Sarah (Dau. of Richard)- 60,154
Felton, Sarah - - - - - - - - - - - 151
Felton, Shadrack (Son of Richard) - - -60,105
Felton, Shadrack - - - - - - - - - 61
Felton, Shadrack - - - - - - - - - 145
Felton, Shadrack, Jr. - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Shadrack R. (Son of Noah) - - - 114,127
Felton, Shirley Ann - - - - - - - - 99
Felton, Staley Lee - - - - - - - - 71
Felton, Stanley Joseph - - - - - - 98
Felton, Stuart Logan - - - - - - - 133
Felton, Sue - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Felton, Susan F. - - - - - - - - - 78
Felton, Thomas - - - - - - - - - - 111

Page

Felton, Thomas (Alaska) - - - - - 111
Felton, Thomas - - - - - - - - - - 145
Felton, Thomas Alfonso - - - - - 76
Felton, Thomas E. - - - - - - - 146,148
Felton, Thomas Edward - - - - - - 73
Felton, Thomas H. - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Thomas Roland - - - - - - 75
Felton, Timothy Clyde - - - - - - 100
Felton, Tommy Ann - - - - - - - - - 110
Felton, Tommy Lee - - - - - - - - - 98
Felton, Tommy Lee, Jr. - - - - - - 98
Felton, Victor - - - - - - - - - - - 105
Felton, Victor (Carsville,Va.) - - 111
Felton, Victor Inez - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Viola - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Felton, Violet - - - - - - - - - - 110
Felton, Virginia Elizabeth - - - - 136
Felton, Virginia Hamilton - - - - 119
Felton, Walter Jethro - - - - - 76,82
Felton, Walter Orlando - - - - - - 71
Felton, Walter R. - - - - - - - - -151
Felton, Walter Shepard - - - - - - 76
Felton, Walter Shepard, Jr. - - - 76
Felton, Wilma - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Felton, William (Son of Noah)- 114,117
Felton, William (Son of Richard) - 113
Felton, William (Son of Shadrack) -112
Felton, William - - - - - - - - - - 145
Felton, William - - - - - - - - - - 153
Felton, William Alonzo (Lonnie) - 152
Felton, William Britton - - - - - 105
Felton, William H. - - - - - - - - 150
Felton, William Hamilton (Ham) - - 119
Felton, William Hamilton,Jr. - - - 117
Felton, William Hamilton III - - - 117
Felton, William Hamilton IV - - - -117
Felton, William Hayes - - - - - - - 77
Felton, William Hayes, Jr. - - - - 77
Felton, William Kittrell - - - - - 126
Felton, William Noah - - - - - - - 137
Felton, William Pruden - - - - - - 111
Felton, William Pruden, Jr. - - - 111
Felton, William R. (Lt.) - - - - - 138
Felton, William Robinson - - - 132,133
Felton, William Robinson II - - - 133
Felton, William Van Buren - - - - 108
Felton, William W. - - - - - - - - 111
Felton, Woodrow - - - - - - - - - - 82
Felton, Wyndolyn - - - - - - - - 80,82

Page

Felton, Zachariah Shadrack- - - - 62,94, 99
Ferguson, Donna Margaret - - - - - 153
Ferguson, Robert - - - - - - - - - - 153
Ferguson, Robert Daniel III - - - - 153
Ferguson, Robert N. - - - - - - - - - 87
Ferguson, Robert Erwin - - - - - - - 87
Ferrell, Leroy - - - - - - - - - - - 90
Figg, Jane - - - - - - - - - - - - - 124
Figg, John - - - - - - - - - - - - - 126
Figg, Montford S. - - - - - - - - - 126
Figg, Priscilla - - - - - - - - - - 126
Fitt, Mary A. E. - - - - - - - - - - 105
Fleming, Geneva - - - - - - - - - - 149
Floyd, Frederick J. - - - - - - - - 152
Floyd, Frederick J. Jr. - - - - - - 152
Fowler, Ruby - - - - - - - - - - - - 138
Fowler, Ruth - - - - - - - - - - - - 138
Franklin, Armine Ella - - - - - - - 73
Freeman, Julia Ann - - - - - - - - - 151
Furr, Daisy - - - - - - - - - - - - 108

G

Page

Garber, Pauline - - - - - - - - - - 140
Gardner, Annie Valeria - - - - - 136
Gardner, Ernestine - - - - - - - - 63
Gardner, Phyllis - - - - - - - - - - 63
Gardner, Staley - - - - - - - - - - 63
Gardner, William Henry - - - - - - 136
Gatling, Annie - - - - - - - - - - - 124
Gatling, Miles - - - - - - - - - - - 124
Gibbo, Harrold - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Gibbo, Phyllis - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Gibson, Alma - - - - - - - - - - - - 75
Gibson, Eugenia Macgill - - - - - 117
Gibson, George T. M. - - - - - - - 117
Gibson, Louise Macgill - - - - - - 117
Gibson, Lucinda - - - - - - - - - - 138
Gillespy, Mary Martha - - - - - - 141
Glasco, Thomas - - - - - - - - - - 90
Glasco, Thomas Jr. - - - - - - - - 90
Godwin, Alvin T. - - - - - - - - - - 91
Godwin, Bessie - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Godwin, Clarence - - - - - - - - - - 91
Goodman, Joseph Mayo - - - - - - - 125
Goodman, Mary Elizabeth - - - - - 125
Goodman, Nancy Felton - - - - - - 125
Goodman, Ruth Mayo - - - - - - - - 125
Grady, Oscar M. - - - - - - - - - - 119
Gray, Evelyn - - - - - - - - - - - - 74
Gray, Lloyd - - - - - - - - - - - - 74
Gray, Thomas Woodrow - - - - - - - 74
Gray, Thomas Woodrow Jr. - - - - - 74
Gray, Vance - - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Green, Daisy Alberta - - - - - - - 146
Greene, A. J. (Jack) - - - - - - - - 99
Greene, Clater - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Greene, Jana - - - - - - - - - - - - 99
Greene, John Obie - - - - - - - - 84,147
Greene, John Obie, Jr. - - - - 84,147
Greene, Lethia - - - - - - - - - - 82
Greene, Meddy - - - - - - - - - - 84,147
Greene, Oberie - - - - - - - - - - 87
Greene, Robert - - - - - - - - - - - 78
Greer, John A. - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Greer, Johnny Albert - - - - - - - 89
Griffin, Dianne - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Griffin, Roland - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Grimes, Ann Jesup - - - - - - - - - 96
Gross, Bruse Allen - - - - - - - - 108
Gross, Larry William - - - - - - - 108
Gross, William Asher - - - - - - - 108

H

Page

Hall, Elizabeth Lynde - - - - - - - 119
Hall, J. Elsworth - - - - - - - - - - 119
Hall, Mae Kennedy - - - - - - - - - 119
Hallum, Andrew Bradley - - - - - - 128
Hallum, Andrew Bradley Jr. - - - - 128
Hallum, Augustus Felton - - - - - 128
Hallum, Joy Cleveland - - - - - - 128
Hammond, Alan Keith - - - - - - - 141
Hammond, Burrell - - - - - - - - - 139
Hammond, Felton - - - - - - - - - - 141
Hammond, Gail - - - - - - - - - - - 141
Hammond, Grace Louise - - - - - - 139
Hammond, Harvey G. - - - - - - - - 140
Hammond, James - - - - - - - - - - 141
Hammond, James M. - - - - - - - - 139
Hammond, John C. - - - - - - - - - 139
Hammond, John L. - - - - - - - - - 139
Hammond, Sarah - - - - - - - - - - 140
Hammond, Scott - - - - - - - - - - 141
Hancock, Betty Cornelia - - - - - - 75
Hancock, David Mathew - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Dorothy Elizabeth - - - - - 75
Hancock, Edward Blake - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Edward John - - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Herman - - - - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Herman Jr. - - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Linda Carolyn - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Margaret Ruth - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Margaret Victoria - - - - - 75
Hancock, Russell - - - - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Russell, Jr. - - - - - - - - 75
Hancock, Shirley Jean - - - - - - - 75
Hardy, Lottie - - - - - - - - - - - 152
Hare, Evelina - - - - - - - - - - - 123
Hare, Jane Elizabeth - - - - - - - 123
Hare, Jesse L. - - - - - - - - - - - 122
Hare, Louisa - - - - - - - - - - - - 114
Hare, Mary Frances - - - - - - 122,123
Harrell, Ada Baker - - - - - - - - 101
Harrell, Alex - - - - - - - - - - - 116
Harrell, Alice - - - - - - - - - - - 87
Harrell, Amanda - - - - - - - - - - 108
Harrell, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - 60,114
Harrell, Anne - - - - - - - - - - - 110
Harrell, Baby - - - - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, Betty Ann - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, Betty Jean - - - - - - - - 63
Harrell, Charlie - - - - - - - - - - 87
Harrell, Charlie E. - - - - - - - - - 87

Page

Harrell, Daisy M. - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, David R. - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, E. C. Jr. - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, Edward C. - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, Elisha C. - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, Elizabeth Felton - - - - 114
Harrell, Ellen Victoria - - - - - 100
Harrell, Emma L. - - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, Eva Mae - - - - - - - - - 78,82
Harrell, Fannie - - - - - - - - - 116
Harrell, Francis - - - - - - - - - 116
Harrell, Genevieve - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, George Thomas - - - - - 116
Harrell, Herman G. - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, J. Roland - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, James - - - - - - - - - - 116
Harrell, James W. - - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, Joseph - - - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, Joseph Henry - - - - - - 115
Harrell, Julia B. - - - - - - - - - 107
Harrell, Kathrine (Kate) - - - - 76,82
Harrell, L. Marcus - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, Lindsey - - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, Louise - - - - - - - - - - 96
Harrell, Mariah P. - - - - - - - - 116
Harrell, Mary - - - - - - - - - - -105
Harrell, Mary Elizabeth - - - - - 115
Harrell, Maude - - - - - - - - - 146,149
Harrell, Oliver Farrell - - - - - 125
Harrell, Percy L. - - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, Quinton - - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, Richard - - - - - - - - - 60
Harrell, Robert W. - - - - - - - - 107
Harrell, Ruth - - - - - - - - - - - 87
Harrell, Sally Marie - - - - - - - 106
Harrell, T. L. - - - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, Thomas C. - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, William - - - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, William Jr. - - - - - - - 115
Harrell, Willie P. - - - - - 106,110
Hart, Miss - - - - - - - - - - - - - 144
Harvey, James Edwin - - - - - - - 69
Harvey, Margaret Anne - - - - - - 69
Harvey, Paul Felton - - - - - - - 69
Harvey, Richard Westlake - - - - - 69
Harvey, Richard Westlake Jr. - - - 69
Hatcher, Elizabeth Hall- - - - - - 119
Hatcher, Eugene Stetson - - - - - 119
Hatcher, Josephine Stetson - - - - 119

Page

Hatcher, Margaret - - - - - - - - - 60
Hatcher, Margaret (Marmee) - - - - 119
Hatcher, Margaret Plant - - - - - - 119
Hatcher, Marshall Felton - - - - - 119
Hatcher, Marshall Felton Jr. - - - 119
Hatcher, Marshall J. - - - - - - - 119
Hatcher, Mary Felton (Mamie) - - - 119
Hatcher, Mary Lynde - - - - - - - 119
Hatcher, Robert Felton - - - - - - 119
Hatcher, Robert Plant - - - - - - - 119
Hays, Sally C. - - - - - - - - - - - 115
Hazlett, Lessie Stewart - - - - - - 146
Hightower, Edward Joel - - - - - - 118
Hightower, Joel Amos - - - - - - - 118
Hightower, Sue Fluellen - - - - - 118
Hill, Betty - - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Carrie - - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Charles Cashwell - - - - - - 127
Hill, Ethel - - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Eva - - - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, George - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Howard - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Howard Jr. - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, John - - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Lorenzo Ripley - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Lucilla - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Samuel - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Seymour - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Slaughter - - - - - - - - - 127
Hill, Willie - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Hinton, Emma or Emily - - - - - - - 151
Hitch, Rev. and Mrs. James W. - - 133
Hitch, Mary Lois - - - - - - - - 132,133
Hofler, Dixie - - - - - - - - - - - 83
Holland, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - 74
Holland, Mary F. - - - - - - - - - 68
Holloman, Eugene B. - - - - - - - - 109
Holloman, Felton Wendrick - - - - - 109
Holloman, Jesse Leigh - - - - - - - 97
Holloman, Joseph Brown - - - - - - 109
Holloman, Junius - - - - - - - - - 149
Holloman, Karen Elizabeth - - - - - 109
Holloman, L. E. - - - - - - - - - - 97
Holloman, Rebecca Ann - - - - - - - 109
Holloman, Ruth Eleanor - - - - - - 109
Holloman, W. H. Jr. - - - - - - - - 109
Holloman, William Henry - - - - - - 109
Hollowell, Raymond - - - - - - - - 72
Horne, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Horne, Cynthia - - - - - - - - - - - 71

Page

Horne, George - - - - - - - - - - 71
Horton, Henry Norfleet - - - - - 81
Horton, Syravillia - - - - - - - - 81
Horton, William (Bill) - - - - - - 80
Howard, Valerie - - - - - - - - - - 153
Howell, Albert - - - - - - - - - - 87
Howell, Alice Edward - - - - - - - 87
Howell, Amey - - - - - - - - - - 79,86
Howell, Annie Mary - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Ava - - - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Barbara Marie - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Berta - - - - - - - - - 78,85,89
Howell, Bertha - - - - - - - - - 62,86
Howell, Betty Jean - - - - - - - - 102
Howell, Billy - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Blanche - - - - - - - - - - - 87
Howell, Boshia - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Howell, Brenda - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Carlos - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Cecil - - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Dianne - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Doris Florence - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - - 85
Howell, Faye - - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Gene - - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Hallet - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, John Robert - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Joyce - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Kent - - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Lamm - - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Laura Mae - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Leon - - - - - - - - - - - - -87
Howell, Leslar - - - - - - - - - - - 85
Howell, Lettie Madge - - - - - - - - 87
Howell, Lofton - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Lowell Thomas - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Lycurgus - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Lyman - - - - - - - - - - - - 87
Howell, Mary - - - - - - - - - - - - 85
Howell, Marshall - - - - - - - - - - 85
Howell, Mills - - - - - - - - - - -87,88
Howell, Nora Joan - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Ocie - - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Olivia - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Opal - - - - - - - - - - - - 87
Howell, R. A. Jr. - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Raleigh - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Rita Dawn - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Robert Taylor - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Ronie - - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Rose Ann - - - - - - - - - - -87

Page

Howell, Rufus - - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Ted - - - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, Thamar - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Howell, Vernadette - - - - - - - - - 88
Howell, Virginia - - - - - - - - - -79,86
Howell, Walter - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howell, William - - - - - - - - 89,102
Howell, William - - - - - - - - - 89,102
Howell, William Jr. - - - - - - - 102
Howell, Windell - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Howerton, Elizabeth Ann - - - - - - 109
Howerton, Lloyd Lacey - - - - - - - 109
Howerton, Lloyd Vann - - - - - - - - 109
Hoyt, W. B. Jr. - - - - - - - - - - - 140
Hunter, Timothy - - - - - - - - - - - 151
Hurdle, Millie - - - - - - - - - - - 145
Hurst, Margaret - - - - - - - - - - - 72
Hyatt, Juanita - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Hyatt, Judy - - - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Hyatt, Louise - - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Hyatt, Shirley - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Hyatt, Thomas Jr. - - - - - - - - - - 63
Hyatt, Thurman - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Hyatt, Tom - - - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Hyatt, Turner - - - - - - - - - - - - 63

J

Jackson, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - 60,151
Jackson, James E. - - - - - - - - - - 77
Jackson, Kay Ellen - - - - - - - - - 77
Jernigan, B. F. - - - - - - - - - - - 68
Jernigan, Patricia - - - - - - - - - 68
Johnson, Annie Tracy - - - - - - - - 117
Johnson, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - 136
Johnson, Mary Ellen - - - - - - - - - 117
Johnson, Mary Lanette - - - - - - - - 132
Johnson, Randolph Thomas - - - - - 72
Johnson, Randolph Thomas Jr. - - - - 72
Johnson, Ray - - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Johnson, Robert - - - - - - - - - - - 107
Johnson, William Butler - - - - - - - 117
Jollifer, John R. - - - - - - - - - - 151
Jones, Carolyn - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Jones, Florence - - - - - - - - - - - 102
Jones, Herbert (W.A. Wrenn,Guardian) 116
Jones, J. B. - - - - - - - - - - - - -123
Jones, (M. Celia Felton) - - - - - - 99
Jones, Otis B. - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Jones, Sandra - - - - - - - - - - - - 99
Jones, Woodward - - - - - - - - - - 116
Jordan, Beverly - - - - - - - - - - - 94
Jordan, Marilyn - - - - - - - - - - 94
Jordan, William - - - - - - - - - - 94

K

Page

Keeter, G. S. - - - - - - - - - - 72
Keeter, G. S. Jr. - - - - - - - - 72
Keeter, Raleigh Felton - - - - - 72
Keeter, Sharon - - - - - - - - - - 72
Kennedy, Barbara Ann - - - - - - - 75
Kennedy, Bernard M. - - - - - - - - 75
Kennedy, Bernard Michael III - - - 75
Kennedy, Deborah Eileen - - - - - - 75
Killmore, E. Jackson Jr. - - - - - 70
Killmore, Jack - - - - - - - - - - - 70
Killmore, Jacquelyn - - - - - - - - 70
King, Edward - - - - - - - - - - - - 87
King, Henry - - - - - - - - - - - - - 85
King, Winford John - - - - - - - - 75
Kirkpatrick, Douglas Clark - - - - 73
Kirkpatrick, Edward Stuart - - - - 73
Kirkpatrick, James Felton - - - - - 73
Kirkpatrick, James Samuel - - - - - 73
Kirkpatrick, Samuel - - - - - - - - 73
Knight, Nicholas - - - - - - - - - - 78
Knox, Ferry Lane - - - - - - - - - 93,95

L

Lafey, James C. - - - - - - - - - - 148
Lafoon, Will -- - - - - - - - - - - 71
Landing, Carrie Lee - - - - - - - - 97
Landing, Felton - - - - - - - - - - 97
Landing, James Luther - - - - - - -147
Landing, Luther - - - - - - - - - - 84
Landing, Margaret - - - - - - - - - 88
Landing, Margie - - - - - - - - - - 97
Landing, Myrtice - - - - - - - - - 97
Landing, P. P. - - - - - - - - - - 93,97
Landing, Putt - - - - - - - - - - - 97
Landing, Thelma - - - - - - - - - - 102
Lane, Minnie - - - - - - - - - - - - 107
Langston, David - - - - - - - - - - 80
Langston, Kathrine (Cathy) - - - - 80
Langston, Mary Alice - - - - - - - 80
Langston, Rose Marie - -- - - - - - 80
Lassiter, Ambrose - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Artie E. - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Bedford - - - - - - - - - 67
Lassiter, Clabourne - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Cleamon - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Deborah - - - - - - - - - 94
Lassiter, Dodson - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Donald - - - - - - - - - - 94
Lassiter, E. L. - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Eunice - - - - - - - - - - 67
Lassiter, Fannie - - - - - - - - - - 151
Lassiter, Ilma - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, J. E. - - - - - - - - - - - 67
Lassiter, Jack - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Juanita - - - - - - - - - - 67
Lassiter, Judy - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Julia Mae - - - - - - - - - 67
Lassiter, Margaret - - - - - - - - - 67
Lassiter, Nancy - - - - - - - - - - - 94
Lassiter, Ray - - - - - - - - - - - - 67
Lassiter, Raymond - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Sybil - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Syrvillia - - - - - - - - - 67
Lassiter, Tinkham - - - - - - - - - - 94
Lassiter, William - - - - - - - - - 93,94
Lassiter, Winifred - - - - - - - - - 66
Lassiter, Wyndolene - - - - - - - - - 94
Lawrence, Evelyn - - - - - - - - - - 98
Leary, Audrey - - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Lee, Cennie - - - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Lee, Lucy J. - - - - - - - - - - - - -150
Lewis, Daniel Curtis - - - - - - - - - 63
Lewter, Sadie - - - - - - - - - - - - -86
Lilley, Aaron - - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Lilley, Aaron Jr. - - - - - - - - - - -62
Lilley, Alma Gray - - - - - - - - - - -61
Lilley, Annie Mary - - - - - - - - - - 63
Lilley, Carolyn - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Lilley,Cecil - - - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Lilley, Cecil Jr. - - - - - - - - - - 61
Lilley, Christine - - - - - - - - - - 85
Lilley, Earl - - - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Lilley, Edward - - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Lilley, Edward Jr. - - - - - - - - - - 62
Lilley, Elsie - - - - - - - - - - - - 82
Lilley, Geneva - - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lilley, Grace - - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Lilley, Gypsie - - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Lilley, Hollis - - - - - - - - - - 62,83
Lilley, Hollis B. Jr. - - - - - - - 62,83
Lilley, Irene - - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Lilley, Irma L. - - - - - - - - - - - 67
Lilley, James Henry - - - - - - - - - 61
Lilley, Jesse - - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Lilley, John Dane - - - - - - - - - 85,91
Lilley, Joseph Edward - - - - - - - - 65
Lilley, Leonard - - - - - - - - - - - 62
Lilley, Liddie I. - - - - - - - - - - 66
Lilley, Mamie - - - - - - - - - - - - 79
Lilley, Margie - - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Lilley, Marion - - - - - - - - - - - - 67
Lilley, Michael - - - - - - - - - - - 86

Page

Lilley, Philemon A. - - - - - - - - 65
Lilley, Roscoe J. - - - - - - - - - 61
Lilley, Utha - - - - - - - - - - - 79
Lilley, Wahington - - - - - - - - - 61
Lilley, William Lee - - - - - - - - 62
Link, Grace - - - - - - - - - - - - 136
Little, Charles E. - - - - - - - - -138
Little, Charles Felton - - - - - - 140
Little, Charlotte Louise - - - - - 139
Little, James Felton- - - - - - - 140
Little, James M. - - - - - - - - - 139
Little, James Monroe - - - - - - - 139
Little, John Rudulph - - - - - - - 139
Little, John Rudulph Jr. - - - - 139
Little, Mary Emma Felton - - - - 140
Little, Mary Eugenia - - - - - - - 139
Little, Sarah Lucy - - - - - - - - 140
Little, Virginia Blount - - - - - 139
Little, Willie Gertrude - - - - - 138
Logan, Loraine - - - - - - - - - 132,133
Logan, Mr. and Mrs. Stuart - - - - 133
Long, Girilyn - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Lowe, George Y. - - - - - - - - - - 117
Lowe, Lucinda A. - - - - - - - - - 117
Lowe, Mary Jane - - - - - - - - - - 117
Lowe, Shirley - - - - - - - - - - - - 98

M

MacFarlane, Celcina Corinne - - - 128
Manderson, Elsie - - - - - - - - - 138
Massey, Mamie Lowe - - - - - - - - 118
Massey, Mary - - - - - - - - - - - 118
Massey, Thomas - - - - - - - - - - 118
May, Eula Lewis - - - - - - - - - - 137
May, Helen - - - - - - - - - - - - - 137
May, Thomas A. - - - - - - - - - - - 137
Medlin, Edward Lee - - - - - - - - 97
Medlin, Edward (Teddy) - - - - - - 97
Medlin, Tommy - - - - - - - - - - - 97
Meeder, Otelia - - - - - - - - - - 109
Miller, Betty Gene - - - - - - - - 109
Miller, Mae - - - - - - - - - - - - 107
Milner, Thomas - - - - - - - - - - 146
Minton, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - - -110
Mitchell, J. W. - - - - - - - - - - 68
Mitchell, William Bryon - - - - - 125
Mizelle, Bessie - - - - - - - - - - 68
Mooneyhan, Lloyd - - - - - - - - - 87
Morgan, Betty - - - - - - - - - - - 64

Page

Morgan, Marion Lee - - - - - - - - 73
Morris, Charlie B. - - - - - - - - 109
Morris, Jane - - - - - - - - - - - 145
Myers, Nina Lee - - - - - - - - - - 79
Myron, Ruth - - - - - - - - - - - - 141

Mc

MacKewzie, Marcia Ames - - - - - - 73
McCubbin, Evelyn - - - - - - - - - - 70
McGavoth, Charlotte - - - - - - - - 74

N

Newspaper Clipping "Human Interest"
- - 103,104
Nobles, Marjorie -- - - - - - - - - 106

O

O'Conner, Barbara Jean - - - - - - 128
Overton, Arthur W. - - - - - - - - 84,147
Overton, Arthur Wayne Jr. - - - 84,147

P

Paige, Douglas W. - - - - - - - - - 110
Parish, Rosa - - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Parker, Alice Faye - - - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Anne -- - - - - - - - - - - 88
Parker, Clara Mae - - - - - - - - 93,95
Parker, Cleopus - - - - - - - - - - 85
Parker, Edith - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Parker, George Robert - - - - - - 125
Parker, Gladys Ruth - - - - - - - 93,98
Parker, Harvey - - - - - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Harvey Thomas - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Harvey Thomas Jr. - - - - - 90
Parker, Helen - - - - - - - - - - - - 85
Parker, Irene - - - - - - - - - - - - 90
Parker, James - - - - - - - - - - - - 82
Parker, James Monroe - - - - - - - 82
Parker, John David - - - - - - - - 125
Parker, Joseph - - - - - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Joseph Jr. - - - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Leska G. - - - - - - - - - - 125
Parker, Lucy - - - - - - - - - - - - 69
Parker, Lucy Ernestine - - - - - - 146
Parker, Margaret Ann - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Marshall - - - - - - - - - - 85

Page

Parker, Mary Elizabeth - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Nellie - - - - - - - - - - 85
Parker, Robert - - - - - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Ruth Eleanor - - - - - - - - 90
Parker, Susan (Sue) - - - - - - - 78,80
Parker, Thomas - - - - - - - - - - - 60
Parker, Vansilla - - - - - - - - - - 85
Parker, Virginia Dare - - - - - - - - 86
Parker, W. H. - - - - - - - - - - - - 124
Paulk, James Leolin - - - - - - - - 133
Paulk, Dr. James R. - - - - - - 132,133
Paulk, James Richard Jr. - - - - - - 133
Paulk, Jule Felton - - - - - - - - - 133
Paulk, Patricia Lee - - - - - - - - 133
Payne, Edith - - - - - - - - - - - - 152
Pearce, John - - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Perry, (Husband of Chloe Felton)
- - - 154
Perry, Bertill - - - - - - - - - - - 93
Perry, Betty - - - - - - - - - - - - 108
Perry, Dorothy - - - - - - - - - - - 93
Perry, Earl Wayne - - - - - - - - - 81
Perry, Helen - - - - - - - - - - - - 94
Perry, Iceland - - - - - - - - - - - 89
Perry, James B. Jr. - - - - - - - - 93
Perry, Lee O. - - - - - - - - - - - 93
Perry, Leslie Spincer - - - - - - - 93
Perry, Marian - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Perry, Martha - - - - - - - - - - - 127
Perry, Milton L. - - - - - - - - - 94
Perry, Myrtle - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Perry, Orian Kenneth - - - - - - - - 81
Perry, Otey K. - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Perry, Otis - - - - - - - - - - - - 94
Perry, Thomas Earl - - - - - - - - - 93
Perry, W. J. - - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Perry, Walter K. - - - - - - - - - - 81
Perry, Walter K. Jr. - - - - - - - - 81
Petiscola, Evelyn - - - - - - - - - 90
Pever, Roy - - - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Pever, Thomas Ashley - - - - - - - - 91
Pever, William Leroy - - - - - - - - 91
Phelps, Doris Earl - - - - - - - - - 101
Phelps, Jane - - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Piland, Bessie - - - - - - - - - 87,88
Piland, Billy - - - - - - - - - - - 94
Piland, Carl Henry - - - - - - - - - 79
Piland, Della - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Piland, Emily Sue - - - - - - - - - 75
Piland, Evelyn - - - - - - - - - - 61

Page

Piland, Hazel - - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Piland, Helen - - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Piland, Henry - - - - - - - - - - - - 79
Piland, Linwood - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Piland, Stephen - - - - - - - - - - - 94
Pirie, Betty - - - - - - - - - - - - - 68
Plant, Margaret Alice - - - - - - - - 119
Plant, Margaret Ross - - - - - 118,119
Plant, Robert H. - - - - - - - - -118,119
Plant, Viola Ross - - - - - - - - - 118
Plaskie, Mary - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Platte, Robert Terry - - - - - - - 72
Platte, Robert Terry Jr. - - - - - - - 72
Powell, Adie V. - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Powell, J. T. - - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Powell, James (Jimmy) - - - - - - - - 150
Powell, Margaret M. - - - - - - - - - 145
Powell, Sally G. - - - - - - - - - - 150
Price, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - - 128

R

Ramsey, Mary Jim - - - - - - - - - - 72
Reed, Durward Felton -- - - - - - - 152
Reed, Durward Felton Jr. - - - - - - 152
Reed, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - - 152
Reed, Ernest Lindsey - - - - - - - - 152
Reed, Ernest Lindsey Jr. - - - - - - 153
Reed, Judith Lynn - - - - - - - - - 152
Reed, Nancy Payne - - - - - - - - - 152
Revelle, Carson - - - - - - - - - - - 97
Revelle, Dillon - - - - - - - - - - - 97
Richardson, Mrs. Belle C. - - - - - - 115
Richmond, Margaret - - - - - - - - - 74
Riddick, David Elbert - - - - - - - - 126
Riddick, Jane - - - - - - - - - - 60,114
Riddick, Lula H. - - - - - - - - - - 126
Riddick, Micajah Sr. - - - - - - - - 114
Ripley, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - 127
Robertson, Ernestine - - - - - - - - 89
Robertson, Marjorie - - - - - - - - 128
Robinson, John Howard - - - - - - - 132
Robinson, Mamie - - - - - - - - - - 132
Rochester, Leah - - - - - - - - - - 132
Rochester, Thomas Landy - - - - - - 132
Rogers, A. E. - - - - - - - - - - - 116
Rogers, Levi - - - - - - - - - - - - 116
Rogerson, Josiah - - - - - - - - 60,154
Rogerson, Rachel - - - - - - - - - 151
Roundtree, Priscilla - - - - - - 60,145

Page

Rountree, Alma Ray - - - - - - - - - 61
Rountree, Alvin - - - - - - - - - - 61
Rountree, Annie Margaret - - - - 77
Rountree, Charlie Walter - - - - - 77
Rountree, Evelyn - - - - - - - - - - 151
Rountree, Henry Carlton - - - - - 87
Rountree, Mamie Ellis - - - - - - - 83
Rountree, Thurman - - - - - - - - - 61
Rudulph, Grace - - - - - - - - - - 139
Rushin, Caroline - - - - - - - - 127
Rushin, Evilina - - - - - - - - - - 117
Rushin, John R. - - - - - - - - - - 127
Rushin, Matilda - - - - - - - - - - 117
Rushin, Rachel Renfroe - - - - - 127
Russ, Agnes - - - - - - - - - - - - 82
Russell, Daisy - - - - - - - - - - - 73

S

Samells, Edith - - - - - - - - - - - 69
Sasnett, Mary Julia - - - - - - - 132
Sasnett, Mary Will Brown - - - - - 132
Sasnett, Richard P. - - - - - - - - 132
Saunders, Amelia - - - - - - - - - - 64
Saunders, Grady - - - - - - - - - - 98
Saunders, Gladys Louise - - - - - 98
Savage, Susan - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Sawyer, Alice - - - - - - - - - - - 150
Sawyer, Becky Joe - - - - - - - - 96
Sawyer, Carrie Felton - - - - - - 92
Sawyer, Charles - - - - - - - - - - 96
Sawyer, Charles E. - - - - - - - 93,95
Sawyer, Clara - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Sawyer, Darcy - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Sawyer, H. Curtis - - - - - - - - 96
Sawyer, Zoe - - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Sellers, Janet Ruth - - - - - - - 91
Sellers, Mike - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Sellers, Pete - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Sessoms, Emma - - - - - - - - - - 90
Shaffer, Anne - - - - - - - - - - - 72
Shelton, Bradford - - - - - - - - 63
Shelton, Michael - - - - - - - - - 63
Shelton, Nathaniel - - - - - - - - 63
Sheldon, Edith - - - - - - - - - - 149
Shores, Elizabeth Felton - - - - 107
Shores, Henry Harrison - - - - - 107
Shores, Joyce Ann - - - - - - - - 107
Shores, Margaret Mae - - - - - - 107
Shores, Margaret Mahadey - - - - 107
Shores, Russell Bransford - - - - 107
Shores, Russell Bransford, Jr. - - 107

Page

Shores, William Felton - - - - - - 107
Simmons, Darlie - - - - - - - - - - 123
Simmons, Effie - - - - - - - - - - - 123
Simmons, Jim - - - - - - - - - - - - 112
Simmons, Thomas A. - - - - - - - - 123
Sims, Anne - - - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Small, John - - - - - - - - - - - - 60
Smart, W. D. - - - - - - - - - - - - 124
Smith, Agnes - - - - - - - - - - - - 106
Smith, Anne Gardner - - - - - - - - 136
Smith, Bruce - - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Smith, Etta - - - - - - - - - - - - 86
Smith, Eugenie Wimberly - - - - - - 142
Smith, Fleetwood - - - - - - - - - 100
Smith, Julia - - - - - - - - - - - - 149
Smith, Katie Leigh - - - - - - - - 100
Smith, Leslie Ferguson - - - - - - 152
Smith, Linda Lou - - - - - - - - - 152
Smith, Rebecca - - - - - - - - - - 68
Smith, Robert McDaniel - - - - - - 141
Smith, Robert Patton - - - - - - - 142
Smith, Sadie - - - - - - - - - - - - 85
Smith, Virginia Marilyn - - - - - - 136
Smith, William Augustus - - - - - - 136
Smith, William Edward - - - - - - - 136
Smith, William Edward - - - - - - - 136
Smith, William Edward, Jr. - - - - 136
Smith, William Heyward - - - - - - 136
Spruill, Brenda - - - - - - - - - - 65
Spruill, Evelyn - - - - - - - - - 93,95
Spruill, James Phillip - - - - - - 65
Spruill, Jane - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Spruill, Janice - - - - - - - - - - 65
Spruill, Laquita - - - - - - - - - 65
Spruill, Phillip - - - - - - - - - - 64
Spruill, William Murry - - - - - - 64
Spruill, Winifred - - - - - - - - - 64
Staggers, Evelyn - - - - - - - - - 138
Stallings, Cam - - - - - - - - - - 146
Stallings, James Leslie - - - - - 146
Staylor, Harrell - - - - - - - - - 70
Staylor, Bobby - - - - - - - - - - 70
Stephenson, Bennett - - - - - - - - 153
Stetson, Josephine Shaw - - - - - - 119
Stetson, Eugene W. - - - - - - - - 119
Stewart, Lessie - - - - - - - - - - 148
Stokes, Clay - - - - - - - - - - - 152
Stokes, H. C. - - - - - - - - - - - 152
Stokes, Joe Pat - - - - - - - - - - 152
Stokes, Julia Ann - - - - - - - - - 152
Story, Ike - - - - - - - - - - - - 97

Page

Straum, Clifford - - - - - - - - - - 140
Straum, Ernest - - - - - - - - - - 140
Straum, Michael - - - - - - - - - - 140
Styphatine, Ascon - - - - - - - - - 91

T

Tankersley, Janice - - - - - - - - - 140
Tankersley, Nickols - - - - - - - - 139
Tankersley, Yvonne - - - - - - - - - 140
Taylor, Arlean - - - - - - - - - - 98
Taylor, Carl Dewey - - - - - - - - - 146
Taylor, Cecil - - - - - - - - - - - 98
Taylor, Dwight Douglas - - - - - - 146
Taylor, Frederick A. - - - - - - - - 124
Taylor, J. R. - - - - - - - - - - - 146
Taylor, James Earl - - - - - - - - - 146
Taylor, James Edward - - - - - - - - 146
Taylor, Jessie Mae - - - - - - - - - 146
Taylor, Josephine - - - - - - - - - 80
Taylor, Josephus - - - - - - - - - 80
Taylor, Magdalene Victoria - - - - 146
Taylor, Mary Lucille - - - - - - - - 146
Taylor, Sherlie T. - - - - - - - - - 146
Taylor, Shirley Ernestine - - - - 146
Taylor, William Edward - - - - - 146
Teuten, Gladys - - - - - - - - - 84,147
Tew, Alice Kay - - - - - - - - - - 90
Tew, Kittie Ann - - - - - - - - - - 90
Tew, Pete - - - - - - - - - - - - - 90
Tew, Roland Parker- - - - - - - - - 90
Thomas, (First husband of Sara Felton) - - - - - 154
Tinkham, Anna Frances - - - - - - 95
Tinkham, Arthur Randolph - - - - 93,95
Tinkham, Arthur Randolph Jr. - - - 95
Tinkham, Barbara Ann - - - - - - 94,99
Tinkham, Betty Jean - - - - - - - - 95
Tinkham, Bonnie Kathryn - - - - - 95
Tinkham, Claudia Elizabeth - - - 93,94
Tinkham, David Jerome - - - - - 93,95
Tinkham, Doris Kathrine - - - - - 93
Tinkham, Dovie - - - - - - - - - - 150
Tinkham, Dwight Jerome - - - - - - 95
Tinkham, Gilbert Allen - - - - - - 95
Tinkham, Helen Beatrice - - - - - 93
Tinkham, J. P. - - - - - - - - - - - 93
Tinkham, JamesAlton - - - - - - 93,95
Tinkham, James Alton Jr. - - - - 95

Page

Tinkham, Jasper Perry - - - - - 93,95
Tinkham, Lycurgus - - - - - - 93,94,99
Tinkham, Mark Felton - - - - - - 93,95
Tinkham, Martin Campbell - - - - 95
Tinkham, Martin Cleveland - - - - 93,95
Tinkham, Mattie Clarine - - - - - 95
Tinkham, Nora Jane - - - - - - - - 95
Tinkham, Ralph Darden - - - - - - - 95
Tinkham, Roland L. - - - - - - - - 94,99
Tinkham, Spincer - - - - - - - - - 93,94
Tinkham, Spincer Felton - - - - - 95
Tippins, Claudine - - - - - - - - - - 140
Tripp, Fay - - - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Tripp, George - - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Tripp, Leon - - - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Trotman, A. E. - - - - - - - - - - - 115
Trotman, Emerson T. - - - - - - - - 115
Trotman, Genevieve Harrell - - - - 115
Trotman, John Cecil - - - - - - - - 115
Trotman, Lizzie M. - - - - - - - - 115
Tucker, Mary - - - - - - - - - - - - 152
Turner, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Bessie - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Turner, Camille - - - - - - - - - - 63
Turner, Charlie - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Turner, Cora - - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Turner, E. F. - - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Turner, Edward Allen - - - - - - - - 65
Turner, Ella V. - - - - - - - - - - - 61
Turner, Ernest E. - - - - - - - - - - 65
Turner, Fannie Lee - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, George - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Harrold - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Turner, Haywood - - - - - - - - - - 65
Turner, Hobson - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Hobson Jr. - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Hollie - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Turner, Imogene - - - - - - - - - - 96
Turner, Ivey - - - - - - - - - - - - 88
Turner, James J. - ---- - - - - - - 65
Turner, Jefferson - - - - - - - - - - 65
Turner, Jimmy - - - - - - - - - - - 66
Turner, Kathrine - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Kentwood - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Lanada - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Lloyd - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Lydia - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Turner, Mary - - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Turner, Marybell - - - - - - - - - - 64

Page

Turner, Mary Alice - - - - - - 78,85
Turner, Mildred - - - - - - - - - 66
Turner, Myrtle - - - - - - - - - - 66
Turner, Odetta - - - - - - - - - - 65
Turner, Olia - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Randolph - - - - - - - - 96
Turner, Ray - - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Turner, Roy - - - - - - - - - - - - 96
Turner, Royal - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Turner, Shelby Jean - - - - - - 78,85
Turner, Virginia - - - - - - - - - - 64
Turner, Willard J. - - - - - 78,85,88
Turner, Willie - - - - - - - - - - - 63
Tutwiler, Margaret Chewning - - - 141

U

Umberger, Maybelle - - - - - - - - 71
Umphlett, Donald Lilton(Donnie)- - 88
Umphlett, Hogard Lilton Jr. - - - 88
Umphlett, Lee - - - - - - - - - - - 91
Umphlett, Malene - - - - - - - - - - 102

V

Vann, Myrtha Myrtle - - - - - - - 76
VanZant, Miss (Second wife of James Gatlin Felton) - - - - 144
Vaughn, Talmadge C. Jr. - - - - - 148
Vinson, Marie - - - - - - - - - - - 97

W

Wade, Elizabeth Ann - - - - - - - 108
Wade, Robert Thurmond - - - - - - 108
Wade, Walter Thurmond III - - - - 108
Walton, William (Guardian) - - - - 112
Ward. Vivian - - - - - - - - - - - 71
Ward, (Second husband of Sarah Felton) - - - - 154
Warlick, Frances - - - - - - - - - 140
Watts, Esther Louise - - - - - - - 140
Watts, Esther Louise - - - - - - - 140
Watts, Grace Nancy - - - - - - - - 140
Watts, Otis L. - - - - - - - - - - - 139
Watts, Ruth Virginia - - - - - - - 139
Webb, Betty Frances - - - - - - - - 140
Webb, Carl - - - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Webb, Charles Hubert - - - - - - - 140
Webb, David Lawrence - - - - - - - 140
Webb, David Lawrence, Jr. (Larry)- 140

Page

Webb, Eleanor - - - - - - - - - - - 140
Webb, Gary Lee - - - - - - - - - - 140
Webb, Glenn - - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Webb, Lloyd - - - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Webb, Lonnie Glenn - - - - - - - - - 65
Webb, Reuben David - - - - - - - - -140
Webb, Robert Eugene - - - - - - - - 140
Webb, Rita - - - - - - - - - - - - - 65
Welch, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - - - 114
Welch, David - - - - - - - - - - - - 116
Welch, Elizabeth Ann - - - - - - - 116
Welch, Martha Maria - - - - - - - 116
Welch, Ruthie Jacoline - - - - - - 116
Welch, Sara M. - - - - - - - - - - - 116
Wepler, Albert Edward - - - - - - 108
Whedbee, Anthony Sloane - - - - - 125
Whedbee, Ivey Sloane - - - - - - - 125
Whichard, Lynn Scott - - - - - - - 111
Whichard, Captain William A. - - - 111
White, Billie - - - - - - - - - - - 91
White, Cale - - - - - - - - - - - - 153
White, Carol - - - - - - - - - - - - 91
White, Carol Jr. - - - - - - - - - - 91
White, Delores - - - - - - - - - 80,81
White, Demsey - - - - - - - - - - - - 151
White, Doris Griffin - - - - - - - 81
White, Frances - - - - - - - - - - - 91
White, Gene Webb - - - - - - - - - -80,81
White, James M. - - - - - - - - - - - 91
White, Jean Webb - - - - - - - - - - 83
White, Linda Lee - - - - - - - - - - 83
White, Lonnie - - - - - - - - - - - 107
White, Marie - - - - - - - - - - - - 91
White, Percy - - - - - - - - - - - - 90
White, Ruby P. - - - - - - - - - - - 97
White, Susan Ray - - - - - - - - - - 83
White, Willard - - - - - - - - - - - 83
White, Willie - - - - - - - - - - - - 81
Wiggins, Mrs. J. M. - - - - - - - - - 116
Williams, Alie Marie - - - - - - - 100
Williams, Amanda Olivia - - - - - 148
Williams, Annie Mary - - - - - - - 148
Williams, Ava Belle - - - - - - - - 83
Williams, Bernard A. - - - - - - - 150
Williams, Bernard A. Jr. - - - - - -150
Williams, Betty - - - - - - - - - - - 145
Williams, Carol Jane - - - - - - - 149
Williams, Cathrine - - - - - - - - 148
Williams, Clinton - - - - - - - - - 99
Williams, D. E. - - - - - - - - - - 146

Page

Williams, Dianne - - - - - - - - - 150
Williams, Dillard E. - - - - - - - 149
Williams, Donald H. - - - - - - - - 150
Williams, Edith Lee - - - - - - - - 148
Williams, Ellen M. - - - - - - - - 149
Williams, Floyd - - - - - - - - - - 83
Williams, J. L. - - - - - - - - 146,148
Williams, Jane Dalton - - - - - - - 69
Williams, John - - - - - - - - - - - 145
Williams, John Richard - - - - - - 148
Williams, John T. - - - - - - - - - 69
Williams, John T. Jr. - - - - - - - 69
Williams, Leslie E. - - - - - - - - 149
Williams, Leslie E. Jr. - - - - - - 149
Williams, Lilley - - - - - - - - 93,95
Williams, Margaret E. - - - - - - - 149
Williams, Mary L. - - - - - - - - - 73
Williams, Pearl - - - - - - - - - - 70
Williams, Percy Thomas - - - - - - 148
Williams, Pleasant Z. - - - - - - 78,83
Williams, Randy H. - - - - - - - - 150
Williams, Richard A. - - - - - - - - 149
Williams, Sheila G. - - - - - - - - 150
Williams, Shirley Mae - - - - - - - 69
Williamson, Dennis - - - - - - - - - 94
Williamson, Dianne - - - - - - - - - 94
Williamson, James A. - - - - - - - - 149
Williamson, Wayne - - - - - - - - - 94
Willingham, B. L. - - - - - - - - - 117
Willingham, Eula Felton - - - - - 118
Willingham, E. B. - - - - - - - - - 117
Willingham, Edward J. J. - - - - - 117
Willingham, Edward John Jr. - - - 118
Willingham, Mary - - - - - - - - - 118
Willingham, Viola Plant - - - - - 118
Willis, Rosa - - - - - - - - - - - 64
Willoughby, Martha Ann - - - - - - 98
Wimberly, Emma Jane Felton - - - 142
Wimberly, Eugenie Owen - - - - - - 141
Wimberly, Lutie Pitts Felton - - - 142
Wimberly, Mary - - - - - - - - - - 141
Wimberly, Mary Willie Felton - - - 142
Wimberly, Thomas Felton - - - - - 141
Wimberly, Thomas Felton Jr. - - - 141
Wimberly, Thomas Pitts - - - - 141,142
Winborn, Alice - - - - - - - - - - 101
Wood, Dorothy Jean - - - - - - - - 76
Wood, Penny - - - - - - - - - - - 100
Woodard, Gwendolyn - - - - - - - - 64
Woodard, Harper- - - - - - - - - - 64

Page

Woodward, Mary M. - - - - - - - - 116
Woodward, Restorica - - - - - - - 116
Woodward, W. J. - - - - - - - - - 116
Worrell, Gloria Irene - - - - - 101
Worrell, Mary Edith - - - - - - 101
Worrell, Roy - - - - - - - - - - 101
Wrenn, W. A. - - - - - - - - - - 116
Wright, Emma - - - - - - - - - - 133
Wright, Eva - - - - - - - - - - - 92

Y

Yelton, Howard - - - - - - - - - - 89
Yelton, Nellie Mae - - - - - - - - 89
Yelton, Luther - - - - - - - - - - 89
Yelton, Sylvia - - - - - - - - - - 89
Young, Major John - - - - - - - - 128
Young, Lavinia - - - - - - - - - 128

INDEX TO GENEALOGICAL REPORTS

B

Page

Baker, Thomas - - - - - - - - - -23
Barnes, William S. - - - - - - - 6
Boyce, William - - - - - - - - - 23
Brown, Charles - - - - - - - - - 6
Brown, Lillie - - - - - - - - - - 6
Burk, Elisha J. - - - - - - - - 38
Burke, Moses - - - - - - - - - - 22
Burke, Nancy - - - - - - - - - - 34

C

Camp Manufacturing Co. - - - - 29
Cleaves, William - - - - - - - - 6
Cooper, Joseph - - - - - - - - - 15
Cornish, John - - - - - - - - - -12
Costen, John - - - - - - - - - - 20

D

Duke, Jacob - - - - - - - - - - 28
Duke, Jonathan - - - - - - - - - 28

E

Eason, Mary - - - - - - - - - - 28
Edwards, Edward A. - - - - - - - 5
Elliott, Elizabeth - - - - - - 38
Elliott, Mary - - - - - - - - - 34
Ellis, Thomas - - - - - - - - - 15

F

Felton, A. C. (Judge) - - - 1,5,6
Felton, Agatha - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, Amaziah - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, Ameriah - - - - - - - 51
Felton, Ann - - - - - - - - 8,18,
23,27,28,35
Felton, Ann (Granddaughter of
John) - - - - - 34
Felton, Anne Harrell - - - 27,28
Felton, Ava N. - - - - - - - - 41
Felton, Benjamin - - - - - - - - 24
Felton, Boone - - - - - - - - 20,41
Felton, General Boone - - - 8,43
Felton, Cader (Son of Richard)-8,
14,18,19,21,24,25,26,27,32,35
Felton, Cader (Son ofJohn)--16,22
Felton, Catherine - - - - - - - - - - 20
Felton, Charles - - - - - - - - - 22,33,41
Felton, Chloe - - - - - - - - - - 8,18,27
Felton, Claude B. - - - - - - - - - - 41
Felton, Cleone Massey - - - - - - - - 11
Felton, Cora F. - - - - - - - - - - - - 41
Felton, David Fisher - - - - - - - - 1,2,5
9,20,29,31,37
Felton, Dick - - - - - - - - - - - - - 22
Felton, Dolly Mason - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Eli - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Elisha (Son of Richard) - - 2,
8,18,24,25,26,27,35
Felton, Elisha (Undetermined) 24,25
Felton, Elisha, Jr. (Undetermined)- 24
Felton, Elisha (Son of Cader) - - - - 18
19,24,25,32,35,53
Felton, Elisha (Son of John) - - - - 16,
21,22
Felton, Elisha(Son of Noah) - - - 1,2,29
Felton, Elisha Jackson - - - - - - 20
Felton, Eliza - - - - - - - - - - - - 16
Felton, Eliza Ann - - - - - - - - - - 20
Felton, Elizabeth (Daughter of
John) - - - - - 34
Felton, Elizabeth (Daughter of
Shadrack) - - - - -22,24,33,41,42
Felton, Elizabeth A. - - - - - - - - - 5
Felton, Emily or Emma - - - - - - - - 16
Felton, Felecia L. - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Fisher W. - - - - - - - - - - - 1
Felton, Frank, Jr. - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, H. N. - - - - - - - - - - - - - 41
Felton, Inez - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 3
Felton, Jacob T. - - - - - - - - - - 16,38
Felton, James H. - - - - - - - - - - 54
Felton, Jane Morris - - - - - - - - 20,53
Felton, Jane R. (Daughter of
Elisha) - - - - - 20
Felton, Jane Riddick - - - 1,2,3,9,14
20,26,31,36,37
Felton, Jeff - - - - - - - - - - - - - -54
Felton, Job (Undetermined) - - - - - - 8
Felton, Joe - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, John (Son of Richard) - - 2,3,8,
14,18,21,22,24,26,27,33,34,35
Felton, John (Undetermined) - - - - - 8

Page

Felton, John (Son of Elisha) - - 20, 42,53
Felton, John (Son of John) - - 16,26, 34,38
Felton, John & Wife, Catherine, (undetermined) - - - - 12,13
Felton, John D. - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, John H. - - - - - - - - 22,24,41
Felton, John Leland - - - - - 42
Felton, John M. - - - - - - - - - 20,31
Felton, John R. (Son of John) - - 16, 21,34,38
Felton, John R. (Son of Noah) -- 1,5, 29,31,37
Felton, Jule (Judge) - - - - - - - 2
Felton, Kedar - - - - - - - - - - - 34
Felton, Leah - - - - - - - - 22,24,33,41
Felton, Louisa - - - - - - - - - - - 29
Felton, Lucy - - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Lucy Lee - - - - - - - - - - 53
Felton, Lucy P. - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Mack D. - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Martha L. - - - - - - - - 20,31
Felton, Mary - - - - - - - - - - 8,22,44
Felton, Mary (Undetermined)- - 8,42
Felton, Mary (Daughter of Elisha)- 24
Felton, Mary Jane - - - - - - - - - 34
Felton, Matilda - - - - - - - - - - 20
Felton, Micajah - - - - - - - - - -29,37
Felton, Miles A. - - - - - - - - - 20
Felton, Nancy - - - - - - - - - - 22
Felton, Nettie - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Niles A. - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Noah (Son of Richard) - 1,2,3, 5,8,9,14,18,24,26,27, 29,30-a,31,35,36
Felton, Noah (Undetermined) - - - 8
Felton, Noah (Auburn,Ala.) - - - 29,37
Felton, Noah, Sr. (Hertford, N.C.) 3,12,13,16
Felton, Noah B. - - - - - - - 2,3,20,31
Felton, Patrick E. - - - - - - 43
Felton, Penny - - - - - - - - - - - 20
Felton, Peter - - - - - - - - - - - 52
Felton, Priscilla - - - - - - - 24,25,32
Felton, Rachel C. - - - - - - - - - - 20
Felton, Rebecca Latimer - - - - - - 8
Felton, Richard - - - - - - - 1,2,3,8,9, 10,11,13,14,15,16,18, 21,23,24,25,26,27
Felton, Richard II - - - - - - - - - 8
Felton, Richard III - - - - - - - - 8

Page

Felton, Richard (Son of Shadrack) - - -20,43
Felton, Robert - - - - - - - - 15,22,24, 33,41,45
Felton, Robert (Son of John) - - - 16
Felton, Rocker - - - - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, Rosianna - - - - - - - - - 24,25
Felton, Rutha C. - - - - - - - - - 20
Felton, Sally or Sarah Duke - - - 20
Felton, Samuel - - - - - - - - - - 8,14
Felton, Samuel H.- - - - - - - - - 29,37
Felton, Sarah (Undetermined) - - 19
Felton, Sarah (Daughter of Elisha) --- 20
Felton, Sarah (Daughter of Richard) -- 8
Felton, Sarah (Daughter of John) -- 21
Felton, Sarah W. (Undetermined) -- 41
Felton, Shade (Undetermined) - - - 42
Felton, Shadrack (Son of Richard) 2,8, 18,22,23,24,26, 27,33,35,41
Felton, Shadrack (Son of Richard) (Division of Estate) - - - - - 59
Felton, Shadrack (Twin) - - - - - - 20
Felton, Shadrack (Son of Elisha)- - 9, 20,25,36
Felton, Shadrack R. - - - -1,2,5,29,37
Felton, Sue M. - - - - - - - - - - 41
Felton, Susan - - -- - - - - -- 20
Felton, T. R. - - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Tempie - - - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, Thomas - - - - - - - - - - 20
Felton, Victory - - - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, W. F. - - - - - - - - - - - 42
Felton, Walter Lee - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, William (Bachelor - Son of Richard) - - - - - - 1,2,8,14,15, 18,21,23,24,25,26,27,35
Felton, William (Undetermined) - - 14
Felton, William (Son of Cader)- - 19
Felton, William (Son of Elisha) - -19, 32
Felton, William (Son of John) - - - 16
Felton, William (Son of Noah) - - 29, 31,27
Felton, William (Son of Shadrack).. 22,24,33,41
Felton, William Alonzo - - - - - 16
Felton, William B. - - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, William H. - - - - - - - - - 43
Felton, William H. (Macon,Ga.) - - 3

Page

Felton, Dr. William Harrell - - - - 8
Felton, William Reid - - - - - - - 8
Felton, William Samuel - - - - - -1,13
Figg, Jane - - - - - - - - - - - 3
Flood, Mrs. Fortuna - - - - - - - 8
Freemen, James Hinton - - - - - - 39
Freeman, James T. - - - - - - - - 26,39
Freeman, Joe William - - - - - - - 39
Freeman, Julia Ann - - - - - - - - 16,39
Freeman, Margaret - - - - - - - 39
Freeman, Margaret Jane - - - - - 39

G

Gary, John - - - - - - - - - - - - 8
Gatling, Eliza Ann - - - - - - - - 31
Gentry, Agnes - - - - - - - - - - 43
Godwin, A. Pilston, Jr. - - - - - 4
Gregory, Leah - - - - - - - - - - 22
Gregory, Richard B. - - - - - - - 6
Gregory, Thomas - - - - - - - - -22,34

H

Hare, Louisa Felton - - - - - 1,31,37
Harrell, Anne - - - - - 2,3,8,10,26,27
Harrell, Elizabeth - - - - - - -31,37
Harrell, Elizabeth Felton - - 1,31,37
Harrell, James - - - - - - - - - 28,37
Harrell, Richard - - - - - - -10,24,28
Harrell, W. C. - - - - - - - - - - 3
Harrell, William - - - - - - -29,31,37
Harrell, Demsey - - - - - - - - - 28
Harrell, John - - - - - - - - - - 28
Harrell, Richard, Jr. - - - - - - 28
Hatcher, Margaret - - - - - - - - 3,28
Hill, Margaret - - - - - - - - - 28
Hinton, Emma or Emily - - - - - -16,21
Hobbs, Sarah - - - - - - - - - - 28
Hubbard, John - - - - - - - - - -15,17
Hudgins, Humphrey - - - - - - - - 6
Hunter, Sarah - - - - - - - - - - 34
Hunter, Timothy - - - - - - - - -21,34
Hurdle, Joseph - - - - - - - - - 24

J

Jackson, Elizabeth - - - - - - - 21,34
Jolliff, Dr. Joshua - - - - - - 22
Jolliffer, John R. - - - - - - - 34
Jones, W. M. (Surveyor) - - - - - 6
Jordan, Mrs. Eliza - - - - - - - 8
Jordan, George (Lt. Col.) - - - - 8,12
Jordan, William - - - - - - - - - 8

Page

L

Lee, Robert - - - - - - - - - - - - 8
Lilley, Joe - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Lilley, Mary - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Little, C. Felton - - - - - - - - - 3
Long, Sarah - - - - - - - - - - - 25

M

Moore, Jesse - - - - - - - - - - - 24
Morgan, Ann - - - - - - - - - - - - 36
Morris, Jane - - - - - - - - - - - 25
Munden, Alie - - - - - - - - - - - 25

N

Norris, Jane(See Morris, Jane) - - 24

P

Parker, Ruth Jane - - - - - - - - 3
Parker, Thomas - - - - - - - - - 10,23
Pearce, Aaron - - - - - - - - - - 36
Pearce, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - 36
Pearce, Elizabeth (Daughter) - - - 36
Pearce, Nancy - - - - - - - - - - 36
Pearce, Riddick - - - - - - - - - 36
Pearce, Robert - - - - - - - - - - 36
Pender, Josiah S. - - - - - - - - 22
Perry, Chloe - - - - - - - - - - 18,35
Piver, William H. - - - - - - - - 22
Powell, John - - - - - - - - - - - 15
Pruden, John - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Pugh, Daniel - - - - - - - - - - - 15

R

Raby, Adam - - - - - - - - - - - - 15
Reddy, Miss Ann Waller - - - - - - 14
Rice, John - - - - - - - - - - - - 15
Riddick, David - - - - - - - - - 29,36
Riddick, David E. - - - - - - - - 7
Riddick, Elsie - - - - - - - - - - 7
Riddick, Jane (Jenny) - - - - - -31,36
Riddick, Jethro - - - - - - - - - 36
Riddick, Micajah, Sr. - - 1,9,26,31,36
Riddick, Micajah, Jr. - - - - - - - 36
Riddick, Robert - - - - - - - - - 36
Riddick, Ruth - - - - - - - - - - 36
Rogers, A. E. - - - - - - - - - - 6
Rogers, Levi - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Rogers, Sara M. - - - - - - - - - 5,6
Rogerson, Josiah - - - - - - - - - 18

Page
Rogerson, Mary Felton - - - - 18,27,35
Roundtree, Priscilla - - - - 19,24,25
Rountree, Mrs. C. W. - - - - - - - - 3

S

Savage, Susan - - - - - - - - 9,24,25,36
Scott, Zilpia - - - - - - - - - - 28
Shaw, Sarah - - - - - - - - - - - - 14
Shepperd, Martha - - - - - - - - - - 28
Small, John - - - 10,11,13,14,15,17,23
Speer, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - - 43
Spivey, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - 28
Spotswood, Alexander - - - - - - - - 17
Stevens, Samuel (Gov. of N.C.) - - 8

T

Taylor, Bessie - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Taylor, George - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Taylor, Hersey - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Taylor, Mrs. J. R. - - - - - - - - - 3
Taylor, Margaret Williford - - - - 6
Taylor, T. A. - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Taylor, Tom - - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Thomas, Sarah Felton - - - - - - - - 18
Townsend, John P. - - - - - - - - 19,32
Townsend, Josiah - - - - - - - 19,24,32

W

Ward, Sarah - - - - - 14,18,19,27,35
Welch, Anne Felton - - - - - - - -1,5,31
Welch, Anne J. - - - - - - - - - 5,6,37
Welch, David - - - - - - - - - - - 5,29
Welch, Mariah - - - - - - - - - - 6
Welch, Martha M. - - - - - - - - - 5
Welch, Nancy Or Ann - - - - - - - - 5,29
White, Elizabeth - - - - - - - - - - 43
Williford, C. J. - - - - - - - - - - 6
Williford, Isadore - - - - - - - - - 6
Williford, Joe - - - - - - - - - - - 6
Willingham, Viola Plant - - - - - 3

References - - - - - - - - - - 44,45,52,
54,55,56,57

Cross Index to Wills (Chowan Co.)
- - - 57,58,59

Marriage Bonds:
Chowan Co.(1740-1868) - - - 46,47
Gates Co. (1740-1868) - - -47,48,49
Perquimans Co.(1740-1868) - 49,50
Edgecomb Co. (1740-1868) - - 50,51
Pasquotank Co.(1740-1868) - - 51
Wake Co. - - - - - - - - - - - - - 51
Carteret Co. - - - - - - - - - - - 51

Land Grants - - - - - - - - - - - - 52

N O T E S

Adams, Florrie Eugene - - - - - - - - - - - - 137
Andrews, Augustus Felton - - - - - - - - - - 131
Andrews, Charles Lawrence - - - - - - - - 130,131
Felton, Augustus C., Sr. - - - - - - - - - - - 130
Felton, Augustus C., Jr. - - - - - - - - - - - 130
Felton, Augustus C., III - - - - - - - - - - - 134
Felton, James Oscar, Jr. - - - - - - - - - - - 153
Felton, John Howard -- - - - - - - - - - - - - 135
Felton, Jule - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 134
Felton, Jule Wimberly - - - - - - - - - - - - 134
Felton, Leroy Monroe - - - - - - - - - - - - - 120
Felton, Love - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 136
Felton, Myrtie - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 137
Felton, Mrs. Noah, Sr. - - - - - - - - - - - - 153
Felton, Shadrack R. - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 129
Felton, William (Son of Noah) - - - - - - - - - 120
Felton, William Hamilton - - - - - - - - - - - 120
Felton, Judge William Hamilton, Jr. - - - - - - 120
Felton, William Hamilton III - - - - - - - - - 121
Felton, William Robinson - - - - - - - - - 134,135
Genealogy of Charles Eric Cureton - - - - - - 121
Hallum, Andrew Bradley - - - - - - - - - - - - -131
Hallum, Augustus Felton - - - - - - - - - - - 131
Hatcher, Marshall Felton - - - - - - - - - - - 121
Reed, Durward Felton - - - - - - - - - - - - - 153
Reed, Ernest Lindsey II - - - - - - - - - - - 153
Smith, William Edward - - - - - - - - - - - - 136
Smith, William Heyward - - - - - - - - - - - - 136
Webb, Charles Hubert -- - - - - - - - - - - - 143
Webb, David Lawrence - - - - - - - - - - - - - 143
Webb, Eleanor - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - 143
Willingham, Edward J. - - - - - - - - - - - - 121

The Felton Family of North Carolina and Georgia

SUPPLEMENT 1955

By:

AUGUSTUS G. FELTON
248 Third Street
Macon, Georgia

May, 1955

I N T R O D U C T I O N

After THE FELTON FAMILY OF NORTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA was published in August, 1954, I soon found that there were a great many individuals and families that had been omitted. When I heard from so many people that were not in the book, I decided to get out a supplement. This supplement is intended to include the families and individuals that were omitted, to give additional dates that have been secured, to correct any errors that have been discovered, and to give a lot of addresses. This supplement includes all new material received to May 15, 1955.

AUGUSTUS C. FELTON

248 Third Street
Macon, Georgia
February, 1955

Page 61 - Alvin Rountree b. August 21, 1947

Alma Ray Rountree b. October 6, 1949

- - - - -

Carolyn Jones b. July 26, 1948

- - - - -

(a) Cecil Lilley, Jr. b. October 23, 1924

(b) Alma Gray Lilley b. December 18, 1926

(c) Margie Lilley b. June 27, 1933

Page 65 - (11) Odetta Turner's address: Gatesville, N. C.

(a) Rita Webb b. January 25, 1931
m. Harry Parker Eure on March 24, 1951. He was born on November 24, 1927.
Address: Gatesville, N. C.

Page 70 - (3) Otha Felton Eure's address: Richmond, Virginia

Page 73 - b. Naomi Felton m. Samuel P. Kirkpatrick.
Address: Causey Avenue, Suffolk, Virginia.

Correction:

(b) James Samuel Kirkpatrick should be:

(2) James Samuel Kirkpatrick (a brother of Edward Stuart Kirkpatrick)

Page 75 - d. Eddie Victoria Felton's address: Central Avenue, Suffolk, Virginia.

Page 76 - (1) Margaret Ann Felton's engagement to George Frederick Sadler was announced in October, 1954.

Page 77 - f. William Hayes Felton is with the Virginia Electric & Power Co.
Ruth Ella Cornwell is a Registered Nurse (Anesthetist).
Address: Route #4, Box 656, Suffolk, Virginia

Page 83 - 9. Ella Mae Felton's address: Gates, North Carolina.

Page 83 (Cont'd) - Addition:

f. Irene Eure
m. 2nd Sam Daniels

(2) Deborah Lynn Daniels b. September 12, 1954

Page 84 - d. Annie Virginia Felton's address: Whaleyville, Va.

e. Booney Powell Felton's address: 403 Berkman Road, North Charleston, S. C.

f. James Columbus Felton's address: Eure, N. C.

Page 86 - (3) Bertha Howell b. January 18, 1928
m. Elliott Askew on September 4, 1946 (See Anna Felton)
He was born November 22, 1926.

Page 87 - (3) Rose Ann Howell's address: Gates, N. C.

Page 89 - e. Nellie Sue Eure's address: Roduco, North Carolina

Page 90 - 1. John Fisher (Tony) Felton d. August 4, 1933
He moved from Gates County, N. C. in February, 1914, to Tarboro, N. C.
Kitty Carter Felton died November 5, 1953.

Page 91 - c. Mills Thomas Felton, employed for thirty years with Runnymede Hosiery Mills, Tarboro, N. C. Address: 708 Johnston Street, Tarboro, N. C.

Page 92 - 4. Florence Felton's address: Ahoskie, North Carolina

5. Joshua G. Felton b. April 17, 1885
Address: Route #3, Box 71-A, Suffolk, Virginia

Page 92 - 1. Mary Catherine (Molly) Felton
m. J. Perez Tinkham

Page 96 - Re-write:

3. Miles Nathaniel Felton b. February 28, 1885
m. Lilley Williams on January 27, 1907. She was born February 21, 1889.
Address: Eure, N. C.

a. Cardell Felton b. May 25, 1908
m. Roy Turner on December 30, 1924. He was born August 7, 1900.

(1) Randolph Turner b. December 7, 1925
m. Ophelia Ann Flythe on June 26, 1947. She was born on June 22, 1929.

(a) Glenda Turner b. September 10, 1950

(2) Lydia Turner (E.C. College, 1954) b. December 21, 1931.

(3) Immogene Turner b. May 5, 1940

b. Melvin Felton b. August 9, 1910
m. Louise Harrell on April 1, 1949. She was born on August 13, 1912.
No Children.

c. Louis Zachariah Felton b. October 9, 1927
m. Frances Butler on April 21, 1951. She was born December 24, 1928. She is from Nansemond County, Virginia.
No Children.

d. Bessie Mae Felton b. February 28, 1914
m. Jesse Clay on December 23, 1933. He was born on March 8, 1909.
No Children.

e. Viola Felton b. February 9, 1917
m. Charlie Davidson on October 15, 1936. He was born September 13, 1914.

(1) William Dickie Davidson b. September 28, 1938

(2) Alvin Leonard Davidson b. December 16, 1944

(3) Phyllis Shirlene Davidson b. January 11, 1947

Page 97 - Re-write:

4. Daisy Viola Felton b. January 28, 1890
m. P. P. Landing on January 22, 1913

a. Felton Darcy Landing b. December 17, 1917, Eure, N. C.
m. Linda Marie Vincent on March 10, 1947. She was born on January 26, 1927, Indianola, Mississippi.
No Children.

b. Putnam Landing, Jr. b. June 19, 1925, Eure, N. C.
m. Agnes Virnel Bazemore on April 19, 1951. She was born July 18, 1932, Cofield, N. C.
No Children.

c. Carrie Lee Landing b. February 1, 1914
m. 1st Jesse Joseph Holloman on June 3, 1931. He was born February 22, 1909. Veteran of World War II

(1) Jessie Leigh Holloman b. July 1, 1932. Attended Woman's College University of North Carolina, Greensboro, N. C. and East Carolina College, Greenville, N. C. Secretary with Stallings Air Base in Kinston, N. C.

(2) Enos Landing Holloman b. February 28, 1934. Graduate of Chowan College, Murfreesboro, N. C., Class of 1954.

m. 2nd Isaac Pipkin Storey on April 19, 1939. He was born on May 22, 1893. Veteran of World War I. Auto salesman and farmer.
No Children.

- - - - -

e. Margie Catherine Landing b. July 23, 1921, Eure, N. C.
m. Carson Revelle on March 25, 1951. He was born June 22, 1919.

(1) Dillon Revelle b. October 6, 1952, Roanoke-Chowan Hospital, Ahoskie, N. C.

- - - - -

a. Langford H. Eure
Address: 237 Baldwin Street, Lynnhaven, Virginia

Page 98 - c. Queen Delillian Eure's address: 1145 Commerce St., South, Norfolk, Virginia

- - - - -

b. Claudia Marie Felton's address: Harrellsville, N. C.
m. Grady Saunders on November 27, 1941.

(1) Gladys Louise Saunders b. October 3, 1942

(2) Grady Wayne Saunders b. June 22, 1954

- - - - -

c. Joshua Henry Felton is in Naval Reserve, Roanoke, Virginia

- - - - -

Page 98 - (Cont'd)

e. Tommy Lee Felton's address: 4707 Colonial Avenue, Norfolk, Virginia.
m. Mary Ann Forbes on September 16, 1949

(1) Tommy Lee Felton, Jr. b. February 22, 1954.

f. Stanley Joseph Felton's address: Harrellsville, N. C.
m. Shirley Lowe on August 7, 1953. She was born December 29, 1934.

(1) Theresa Louise Felton b. November 7, 1954.

Page 99 - b. L. Eugene Felton's address, Eure, N. C.

Page 100 - d. Noah Timothy Felton, Jr.'s address: P. O. Box 75, Bowers Hill, Virginia.

Page 101 - f. George Leslie Felton's address: Eure, N. C.

Page 102 - d. Quinton Felton Eure's address: Gates, N. C.

Page 106 - (a) John Clarence Bunch's address: Courtland, Virginia

- - - - - - -

(1') Lindsey Edward Harrell b. September 13, 1922
m. Jean Ferguson in December, 1952.

(a') Adelia Faye Harrell b. October 21, 1953.

NOTE: Lindsey, a Baptist missionary in Brazil, met Jean Ferguson, from the Northern part of New York State, while in language school in Campinas. They were married while still in school and both were assigned to the little river town of Benjamin Constant, way up the Amazon River near the Peru-Colombia border.

(2') Sallie Marie Harrell b. July 24, 1924.
m. William Walter Copeland on February 19, 1943. He was born December 1, 1919.

(a') William Walter Copeland, III b. November 10, 1945

(b') Margaret Elizabeth Copeland b. March 18, 1947

(c') Ann Bell Copeland b. January 3, 1949

(d') Shirley Marie Copeland b. April 16, 1951

Page 106 - Cont'd.

(e') Carroll Edward Copeland b. June 8, 1952

(f') Carolyn Francis Copeland b. May 18, 1954.

(3') Willie Patrick Harrell b. November 26, 1925
m. Violet Felton on September 9, 1947. She was born on March 8, 1929.

(a') Olivia Carole Harrell b. September 13, 1950.

- - - - -

(5') David Ray Harrell b. November 25, 1930
m. Myrtle Harrell on October 10, 1954. She was born in April, 1935.

Page 108 - (3) Robert Finley Felton d. January 1, 1953

Page 110 - (d) Shirley Washington Barker's address: Norfolk, Virginia

Son of Shirley Washington Barker and Anne Harrell:

(1') Danny Michael Barker b. June 17, 1952.

- - - - -

(c) Violet Felton b. March 8, 1929
m. Willie P. Harrell on August 9, 1947. He was born November 26, 1925.

(1') Olivia Carole Harrell b. September 13, 1950.

Page 111 - (10) Miss Inez Felton is indexed under Victor Inez Felton, page 111

- - - - -

g. Robert Payne Felton b. May 31, 1854 d. August 18, 1929
m. Emeline Davenport in 1880. She was born April 4, 1860.

(1) William Pruden Felton b. May 9, 1882
m. Sallie S. Borchardt on September 9, 1908. She was born on March 31, 1887.

(a) William Pruden Felton, Jr. b. July 7, 1909
m. Mabel Bedell on June 29, 1935. She was born on February 29, 1912.

(1') Yvonne Patricia Felton b. February 23, 1936
m. Donald R. Anderson on May 23, 1954. He was born November 13, 1930.

(b) Robert Harry Felton b. September 4, 1911
m. Helen Jessie Montgomery on December 30, 1938. She was born September 14, 1920.

(1') Harriet Jessie Felton b. January 31, 1940

(2') Carol Lynn Felton b. August 21, 1941

(3') Margaret Ann Felton b. March 8, 1949

(4') Eugene Robert Felton b. February 10, 1952

(c) Thomas Twitchell Felton b. September 8, 1913
m. Nathelyn Virginia Zook on February 1, 1940. She was born November 14, 1916.

(1') Thomas Dwight Felton b. January 28, 1941

TWINS
((2') Mervin Lloyd Felton b. May 7, 1942
((3') Virginia Marie Felton b. May 7, 1942

(4') Karen Leigh Felton b. July 30, 1949

(5') Russell David Felton b. January 20, 1954

(d) Raymond James Felton b. November 1, 1915
m. Margaret Esther Montgomery on July 3, 1939. She was born May 2, 1918.

(1') Maurice Raymond Felton b. May 23, 1942.

(2') Richard Dale Felton b. March 10, 1944

(e) Donald Leigh Felton b. March 16, 1918
m. Mrs. Lillian Levine Nance on August 6, 1943. She was born September 13, 1926.

(1') Lillian Rose Nance (Step-daughter) b. December 11, 1941.

(2') Donna Leigh Felton b. August 26, 1943.

(3') Annie Evelyn Felton b. August 18, 1945

(4') Robert Douglas Felton b. December 28, 1947

(5') Kathleen Celeste Felton b. July 3, 1951.

(6') Sally Maureen Felton b. January 16, 1953.

(f) Jack Russell Felton b. June 15, 1920
m. Eleanor M. Jackson on December 28, 1947. She was born October 12, 1923.

TRIPLETS
((1') Diane Faye Felton b. July 29, 1948
((2') Darlene Kay Felton b. July 29, 1948
((3') Denise Rae Felton b. July 29, 1948

(4') Vicki Lynn Felton b. February 15, 1954

(g) Edward Van Felton b. July 28, 1922
m. Mabel Rose Gallagher on December 29, 1947. She was born February 20, 1925.

(1') David Lawrence Felton b. February 20, 1949

(2') Theresa Dale Felton b. July 24, 1950

(3') Linda Jean Felton b. October 23, 1952

(4') Lori Gail Felton b. April 10, 1954

(h) Annie Evelyn Felton b. August 7, 1924 d. August 20, 1942
Was attending business college at the time of her death. She was drowned.

(i) Caroline Virginia Felton b. November 8, 1928.
m. Donald Dale Morton on October 31, 1953. He was born on December 8, 1930.

(1') Jona Dale Morton b. November 25, 1954.

(2) Caroline Victoria Felton b. September 11, 1888
m. Edward L. West on March 7, 1906. He was born March 13, 1870.

(a) Grace E. West b. February 10, 1907
m. Lloyd E. Johnson on June 7, 1925. He was born on February 19, 1904. He is plants manager for Mountain States T & T Co. Office at Cheyenne, Wyoming. He is manager of all the plants in Wyoming.

(1') Lloyd E.Johnson, Jr. b. May 7, 1926

(2') Leroy T. Johnson b. March 12, 1927

(3') Barbara Gean Johnson b. December 17, 1929.

(b) Charles William West b. January 6, 1910
With Montana Power Co., Great Falls, Montana.
m. Alice Bridgen on March 30,1940. She was born on July 1,191

(1') Gary West b. December 10, 1940

(2') Gail Eleanor West b. October 8, 1945.

(c) Eleanor Mae West b. February 10, 1917. d. October 18, 1945. She attended North Montana College and at the time of her death was employed by the B. P. McNair real estate company of Great Falls, Montana.

(3) Robert Felton b. March 17, 1890
m. Stella Priscilla Solomon on June 18, 1918. She was born October 28, 1898.

(a) Ruth Felton b. July 14, 1919.
m. Alfred A. Dion. He was born February 12, 1917. He is a Captain in the U. S. Air Corps since 1941.

(1') Michell Ruth Dion b. August 10, 1945

(2') Suzanne Louise Dion b. March 9, 1948.

(3') Janene Kae Dion b. May 29, 1950.

(4') Colette Ann Dion b. October 7, 1953.

(b) Charles Edward Felton b. August 9, 1921
m. Lucille Fern Sherrod on March 29, 1945. She was born on October 6, 1920. Mr. Felton owns a 9,000 acre ranch at Pompeys Pillar, Montana.

(1') William James Felton b. April 26, 1951

(c) John Calhoun Felton b. March 25, 1923. Served in U.S. Navy in World War II for three years in Pacific. Construction superintendent in Spokane, Washington.
m. Jean Allison on February 10, 1944. She was born November 6, 1909.

(d) Nettie Henrietta Felton b. January 2, 1928. Taught school 8 years.
m. William Dean Welborn on July 5, 1953. He was born February 10, 1930. He is a rancher in Montana.

(1') Sheryl Ann Welborn b. April 29, 1954.

(e) Harry Felton b. June 8, 1930,
in Kodiak, Alaska, with Uncle Thomas Felton who operates cattle ranch there.
Unmarried.

(4) Bessie Felton b. May 31, 1892 d. March 13, 1930
m. Charles W. Allen on March 22, 1909. He was born on March 23, 1884.

(a) Nellie Mildred Allen b. May 4, 1910, at Bear Paw, Mont.
m. Rinaldo Denison on March 5, 1931. He was born on February 3, 1904. Peace officer at Shelby, Montana, for several years. Served in U. S. Navy during World War II.

(1') Rinaldo Francis Denison, Jr. b. October 3, 1932
m. Twila Jean Jenson. She is graduate of Brigham Young University - B. S. Degree.

(a') Laurene Gail Denison b. July 23, 1953.

(2') Shirley Patricia Denison b. September 2, 1933.
m. Thomas Robert Davis of Erie, Pa. He was born January 5, 1934, at Reading, Pa. He served in the Marine Corps, Asiatic Theater, World War II.

(a') Jody Rae Davis b. September 28, 1952

(b') Connie Susan Davis b. February 12, 1954.

Jody Rae and Connie Sue are daughters of Shirley Denison's by a former marriage but have been legally adopted by Mr. Davis and consequently have taken his name.

(b) Mary Virginia Allen b. February 9, 1912
m. Robert R. Schwebs on November 24, 1932. He was born July 31, 1909. He is a direct descendant of the Masons, Conants, and Burlingames who have a complete family history dating back hundreds of years. He has been connected with the Texas Oil Company at Sunburst, Montana, for several years.
No Children.

(c) Dorothy Elnora Allen b. November 16, 1913, at Havre, Mont.
m. Lester Aschim on December 18, 1935. He was born on September 11, 1905.
Address: Sunburst, Montana.

(1') Donna Elaine Aschim b. August 25, 1939

(2') Betty Eileen Aschim b. February 5, 1942.

(3') Karen Louise Aschim b. September 4, 1943

(4') Sylvia Aschim. Deceased.

(d) Ruth May Allen b. May 9, 1916.
m. 1st L. V. Bell

(1') Janice May Bell (name changed to Lux) b. January 2, 1936.

(2') Jack Bell (name changed to Lux) b. March 16, 1937

(3') Jerry Lee Bell (Name changed to Lux) b. May 24, 1938.

m. 2nd Martin Lux on November 23, 1944. He was born on December 13, 1915.

(4') Linda LeAnn Lux b. July 6, 1946.

(e) Floyd Charles Allen b. December 16, 1918.
m. Lucille Davis on December 16, 1945. She was born on April 5, 1920, in Chinook, Montana.
He is a veteran of World War II - served as machine gunner, Cn Co., 337 Inf., 85th Div., 5th Army in Italy.
Address: La Conner, Washington.

(1') William Charles Allen b. March 20, 1947

(2') James Michael Allen b. August 8, 1948.

(f) Lucille Emmaline Allen b. March 31, 1922.
m. 1st Fred White

(1') Thomas White (name changed to Huntington) b. October 1, 1943.

m. 2nd Elmer Elsworth Huntington on October 21, 1945. He was born October 13, 1922, at Castle Rock, Washington. He is a great grandson of a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Address: Star Route, Touttle, Washington.

(2') Lester Huntington b. September 20, 1947

(3') Kathleen Kay Huntington b. August 5, 1949.

(g) Grace Margaret Allen b. January 6, 1926
m. Horace Johnston, Jr. on June 22, 1945. He was born on August 27, 1925. He served as Marine in South Pacific of World War II.

(1') Gene LeRoy Johnston b. April 27, 1946.

(2') Monte Charles Johnston b. April 2, 1947.

(h) Jewel Louise Allen b. July 21, 1928
Unmarried. Employed by Billings State Bank, Billings, Mont.
Address: 1111 Harvard Avenue, Billings, Montana.

(5) William W. Felton b. January 6, 1895
m. Georgia LaSalle on December 12, 1922. She was born on September 13, 1902.

(a) Margaret M. Felton (Peggy) b. November 5, 1925.
m. William Fuglevand on August 15, 1951. He was born on March 20, 1923.

(1') Janice Fuglevand b. January 7, 1948 (by former marriage)

(2') William Fuglevand b. February 5, 1949 (by adoption)

(3') Kristen Ann Fuglevand b. August 15, 1952.

(4') Lester Lee Fuglevand b. September 14, 1953.

(b) Lila Mae Felton b. February 13, 1927

(c) Annabelle Felton b. May 28, 1929

(d) Beatrice Felton b. October 29, 1931
m. Raymond Molitor on November 12, 1949. He was born in October, 1925.

(1') David James Molitor b. August 1, 1950

(2') Sharon Ann Molitor b. March 27, 1952.

(6) Thomas Jefferson Felton b. November 2, 1896
Operates cattle ranch in Kodiak, Alaska
Unmarried.

Page 124 - 1. Sallie Pauline Felton

- - - - - -

5. Noah Felton (Jeff) d. February 16, 1916
m. Maggie Butt Williams in January, 1890. She was born in 1876, and died November 22, 1923.

Page 126 - 7. Wilson Kittrell Felton b. April 26, 1867
m. Harriet Pattee Coon on June 11, 1901, in Minneapolis, Minn. She was born September 17, 1874, in Hudson, Wisconsin, and died November 13, 1916, in Los Angeles, California.
Mr. Felton's address. Masonic Home, Decoto, California.

a. James Slafter Felton b. April 20, 1902, in Minneapolis, Minn.
Traveling Auditor with Texas Company for more than 25 years. Traveling all 48 states, Canada, Mexico, and 9 countries in Western Europe.
m. Maude Hochstrasser on March 1, 1934, in Beaumont, Texas. She was born September 29, 1905, in Hayden, Idaho.
No children.

b. Infant b. 1903 d. 1903

c. Wilson Otis Felton b. July 4, 1904, in Minnesota. Disappeared mysteriously in 1922.

d. Priscilla Felton b. About 1905 or 1906 in National City (San Diego County) California. She died in 1907 or 1908 of phosphorous poisoning.

e. Elizabeth Felton b. About 1908 or 1909 in National City, Calif. She died May 13, 1915, at Calexico, California.

f. Harriet Felton b. November 28, 1911, in National City, Calif. m. Vernon Roantree Gilbert on August 23, 1931. He was born May 18, 1910.
Address: 290 Arcade Drive, Ventura, California.

(1) Lee Ellen Gilbert b. June 8, 1932, in Ventura, Calif. Graduated from Occidental College, in June 1954. m. Douglas Buckmaster on June 25, 1954. He was born on June 5, 1932. 2nd Lt. of Field Artillery at Ft. Sill, Okla.

(2) Harriet Elise Gilbert b. December 24, 1934, in Ventura, Calif. m. Perry Edward Treadwell on October 26, 1952. He was born June 15, 1932. He is a medical student.

(a) Gilbert Lee Treadwell b. July 21, 1953

(3) Verna Joan Gilbert b. May 15, 1937

(4) Claudia Gilbert b. December 10, 1941

g. Phillip Kittrell Felton b. March 19, 1914, in National City, California. Captain of Field Artillery in Germany during World War II and later was Military Governor. As a Major was wounded and decorated in Korea. At present is Advisor to National Guard in Kansas.
m. Erna Luise Porgorzalek in Stuttgart, Germany on February 5, 1949. She was born May 6, 1917, in Beuthen, Upper Silesia, Germany. Address: 906 W. 22nd St., Hutchinson, Kansas.

(1) Barbara Katherine Felton b. December 18, 1950, at Ft. Benning, Georgia.

(2) Christopher James Felton b. November 4, 1952, at McConnell Air Force Base, Wichita, Kansas.

8. Robert Lee Felton b. September 15, 1873. Killed in Fayetteville, N.C. by A.C.L. train on April 21, 1953. He was connected with the railroad all his life until retirement in March, 1940. Was Yard Master of A.C.L.R.R. in Fayetteville, for 40 years.
m. Roberta Johnson on June 5, 1901. She was born April 18, 1875. They celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary on June 5, 1951, with all children and grandchildren attending.

a. Robert Lee Felton, Jr. b. January 10, 1903. Medical Doctor at Carthage, N. C. A.B. Degree from University of N.C., Medicine at U. of N.C., M.D. Degree from U. of Pennsylvania in 1927. Interned at Episcopal Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa. for 2 years. U. S. Army, World War II, in North Africa, England, France, and Germany. At present connected with Moore County Hospital, Pinehurst, N. C.
m. Kathleen Marley on August 10, 1927. She was born Nov. 12, 1905.

(1) Margaret Ann Felton b. May 10, 1928
m. Robert F. Nietman on October 2, 1948.

(a) Melanie Ann Nietman b. November 18, 1952

(2) Robert Lee Felton, III b. June 17, 1940

b. Flora Jane Felton b. August 1, 1906
Never married.
Owner and manager of Flora Felton Insurance Agency, Fayetteville, N. C. Been connected with insurance for 25 years.

c. Edwin Wilson Felton b. October 11, 1908
Owner and operator of Ed Felton's Sea Food Market and Grill, Fayetteville, N. C.
m. Nann Allen on February 21, 1932. She was born January 12, 1910.
No Children.

d. Pauline Johnson Felton b. February 20, 1911. Professional Photographer.
m. Leslie Lewis Poplin on March 20, 1939. He was born on March 8, 1910. Engineer on A.C.L.R.R.

(1) Polly Anna Poplin b. January 16, 1940

(2) David Bruce Poplin b. August 29, 1944

- - - - - - - - - -

Note: Parents of Jane Figg:

John Figg b. November 11, 1803 d. September 13, 1852

Priscilla Figg b. June 19, 1805 d. November 8, 1859

Brother of Jane Figg:

Montford Stokes Figg b. April 1, 1832 d. August 22,1856

- - - - - - - - - -

C. John Micajah Felton

Page 145 - C. Shadrack Felton - Killed in War at Gettysburg on July 1, 1863.

Page 147 - f. James Columbus Felton's address: Eure, N. C.

- - - - - -

i. Bonnie Leona Felton's address: Roduco, N. C.

Page 148 - 3. Thomas E. Felton d. September 19, 1954

- - - - - -

b. Hersey Thomas Williams served in Europe for entire conflict of World War II. Address: 206 Gibson Road, Annapolis, Md.

- - - - - - -

e. John Richard Williams in Pacific Theater of World War II for 2 years.

Page 149 - 7. John Richard Felton's address: 514 O'Hear Ave., North Charleston, S.C.

Page 150 - This information furnished by Miss Mary Powell Eure of Winton, N. C.

F. Jane Rebecca Felton b. 1844
m. James (Jimmie) Powell on April 23, 1868.

1. John Thomas Powell b. September 7, 1871
m. Alice Sawyer. Address: Route #3, Box 101, Charleston, S.C.

a. James Vernon Powell b. November 13, 1895
m. Myrtle Harrell

(1) James Vernon Powell, Jr.

b. William Jackson Powell b. June 15, 1897
m.

Two children.

c. Caroline Powell b. December 1, 1898
m.

Two children.

d. Lerline Powell b. May 14, 1900
m. Chester Robertson in 1928.
No Children.

e. Mattie Lee Powell b. April 15, 1910
m.
Two Children.

2. Sallie Geneva Powell b. May 29, 1875 d. April 30, 1929
m. William John Perry on December 22, 1898. He was born on January 6, 1854, and died May 29, 1930.

a. James Roy Perry b. November 29, 1899 d. April 7, 1928

b. John Arthur Perry b. December 28, 1900
m. Mona Panell on October 15, 1930. She was born August 3, 1906.

(1) Infant son - April, 1932 (Died)

(2) Gloria Frances Perry b. April 23, 1933
m. Simon Samuel Scarano b. 1933
They were married on April 5, 1953.

(a) David Lee Scarano b. October 19, 1954.

(3) Donald Lee Perry b. April 12, 1936.

(4) Infant son - 1949. Died in infancy.

c. Annie Mary Perry b. June 6, 1902.
m. Tillman Joshua Harrell on January 24, 1925. He was born October 25, 1895.

(1) Tillman Joshua Harrell, Jr. b. November 3, 1925
m. Betty Fred Stephenson on July 8, 1946. She was born July 25, 1927.

(a) Tillman J. Harrell, III b. December 31, 1947.

d. Sallie Berta Perry b. November 13, 1903
m. James Cattlette Eure on May 4, 1924. He was born January 15, 1895.

(1) James Cattlette Eure, Jr. b. June 6, 1925.
Veteran of World War II
m. Dorothy Hall on July 21, 1946. She was born May 13, 1926.

(a) Bettie Carolyn Eure b. April 18, 1947

(b) James E. Eure b. June 24, 1952

(2) Mary Powell Eure b. October 20, 1932

e. William Lee Perry b. December 22, 1905.
m. Willa Maris Tinkham on March 27, 1929. She was born on August 29, 1911.

(1) William Lee Perry, Jr. b. January 26, 1930. d. January 26, 1930.

(2) Ina Talmadge Perry b. December 26, 1930
m. R. Brooks Harrell, Jr. on December 19, 1954. He was born December 24, 1927.

(3) John Williard Perry b. January 5, 1935.
Now serving in U. S. Army.

f. Lizzie Marie Perry b. January 29, 1910
m. Willard Franklin Harrell on November 14, 1925.

(1) Willard F. Harrell, Jr. b. September 18, 1926
m. Elizabeth Smith in 1950

(a) W. F. Harrell, III b. 1951

(2) Nellie Mae Harrell b. March 3, 1928
m. Jack R. Crosby in 1949

(a) Jackie Crosby, Jr. b. August 10, 1951

(b) Jane Crosby b. February, 1953

(3) Alma Marie Harrell b. September, 1930
m. James Hudgins in 1953.

(4) Farrell Harrell b. October 19, 1932
m. Nancy Turner in 1952
No Children

(5) Katherine Dean Harrell b. October 8, 1934
m. Kent Lane in October, 1954

(6) Fred Harrell b. 1936

(7) James Perry Harrell b. July 4, 1939

(8) Erlene Harrell

(9) Rachel Leigh Harrell

(10) Mary Inez Harrell

(11) Tania Rene Harrell b. November 4, 1951

g. Joseph Woodrow Perry b. February 19, 1913
m. Marion W. Coleman on July 12, 1946. She was born September 5, 1914.

(1) Olive Marshall Perry b. February 9, 1949

3. Addie V. Powell b. November 19, 1876
m. Otey K. Perry on December 14, 1893

a. Lucy Perry b. 1895
m. Ray C. Rountree

(1) Ray Cooper Rountree, Jr. b. 1917

(2) Juanita Wells Rountree b. 1919
m. G. Kenneth Riddick

TWINS
(a) Kenneth Ray Riddick b. 1945
(b) Lu Wells Riddick b. 1945

(c) Infant son - died

(d) Jerry E. Riddick b. November 11, 1952

(3) Margaret Elizabeth Rountree b. 1934 (Adopted)
m. James Forehand in 1953.

b. James Bertell Perry b. June 20, 1896
m. Doris Katherine Tinkham. She was born September 13, 1897.

(1) James B. Perry, Jr. b. January 11, 1929
m. Elvin Deane Modlin on May 4, 1953. She was born July 25, 1932.

(2) Leslie Spincer Perry b. August 9, 1930

(3) Thomas Earl Perry b. December 31, 1931

(4) Dorothy Perry b. February 27, 1925
m. Jarvis Byrum. He was born August 8, 1922

(a) Catherine Dorothy Byrum b. January 17, 1952

(b) Jarvis Randal Byrum b. February 11, 1953

c. Lee Otis Perry b. April 21, 1898 d. 1952
m. Helen Beatrice Tinkham on October 19, 1918. She was born November 13, 1899.

(1) Milton L. Perry b. May 10, 1919

(2) Otis Perry b. December 9, 1922

(3) Helen Perry b. December 9, 1923
m. William Jordan b. October 10, 1921

(a) Beverly Jordan b. July 1, 1947

(b) Marilyn Jordan b. May 4, 1949

Page 150 - (Cont'd)

d. Walter K. Perry b. May, 1900.
m. Leigh Belle Felton on August 31, 1918 She was born April 23, 1901

(1) Walter K. Perry, Jr.
m. Fannie Hobbs

Two daughters

(2) Marion Perry
m.

Two Children

(3) Myrtle Perry
m. Walter Terry

Two children

(4) Orian Kenneth Perry

(5) Earl Wayne Perry b. 1946

e. Harvey Perry
m.
No Children

f. Orin Perry b. April, 1910 - Died

Page 153 - a. Anne Tullis Felton
m. Robert Turgeon instead of Ferguson

(1) Donna Margaret Turgeon

(2) Robert Daniel Turgeon